PRS

The Data Book (previously published as the Legislative Data Book) has been compiled as a descriptive statistical resource of the services provided by the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services (PRS) to the people of the State of Texas. Information covered in this book covers the most frequently asked questions about PRS programs. Our hope is that it will be beneficial in answering some of the questions as well as being an ongoing resource document.

The Data Book provides information in several types of charts using different time intervals (on the last day of fiscal year, annual) by county, region, and statewide totals.

When comparing data from one time period to another, please keep in mind that PRS has undergone several major changes. We have had a regional re-alignment, major policy changes that have influenced the data, and moved to a new automated environment (Child and Adult Protective System, known as CAPS) in the last five years.

Comments and questions are welcome.

Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services Forecasting and Program Statistics Division P.O. Box 149030, Mail Code E-661 Austin, Texas 78714-9030 (512) 438-3700 Fax: (512) 438-2938

Table of Contents

Subject	Page
Agency Overview	iv
Regional Map	v
Figures Index	vii
Administration	
Agency Funding Summary	1
Definitions of Personnel Data	2
PRS Staffing	3
Adult Protective Services	
Legal Responsibility for Adult Protective Services	5
FY 2000 Expenditures and Staffing	6
APS In-Home Intakes, Completed Investigations & Valid Cases by Fiscal Year	9
Investigations in MHMR Settings by Source of Report	29
Child Protective Services	
Legal Responsibility for Child Protective Services	35
FY 2000 Expenditures and Staffing	36
Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations	44
Status of Children No Longer in PRS Legal Responsibility	67
CPS Outcomes - 5 Year Average	78
Substitute Care Outcomes For Cases Open at the End of the Fiscal Year	84
Child Care Licensing	
Legal Responsibility for Child Care Licensing	87
FY 2000 Expenditures and Staffing	87
Prevention and Early Intervention	
Legal Responsibility for Prevention and Early Intervention	99
FY 2000 Expenditures and Staffing	102
Statistics	
County Data Tables	107
Definitions	
Definitions	157
Addendum	
Addendum County Data Tables (added September 28, 2001)	167

Agency Mission

The mission of the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services (PRS) is to protect the unprotected.

Agency Philosophy

The PRS Board and staff embrace the following tenets:

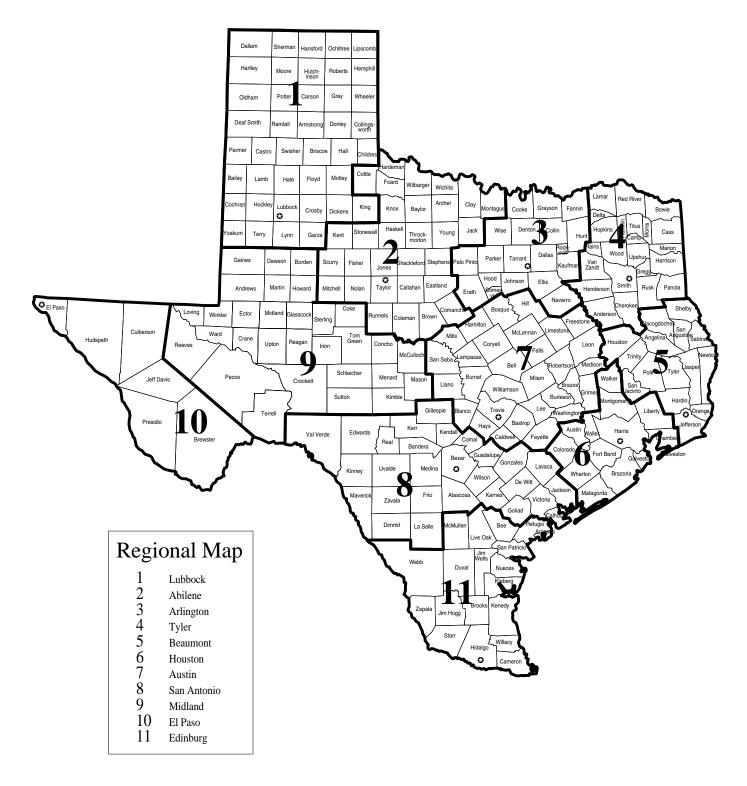
- We will provide high quality services to clients through an integrated, efficiently managed service delivery system.
- We will recruit, train, and retain a stable staff that exhibits a high degree of professionalism.
- We will stress prevention of abuse, neglect, and exploitation through planning and integration of prevention programs and strategies within and across agencies, both private and public.
- We will behave in a manner that invokes trust, encourages consistency, and promotes positive relationships and partnerships.
- We will be accountable at all levels for agency resources.
- We will accept responsibility for our actions.
- We recognize that only through involvement of all community members can the State of Texas hope to protect its children and adults who are at risk of being abused, neglected, or exploited. Strong working relationships and a strong presence within the community are essential to our carrying out our mission.
- We will work with other organizations to share responsibility for those in need of protection. Our partners will include other state agencies, local public and private agencies, churches and synagogues, legislators, law enforcement, citizens who make referrals, families, service providers, health care providers, professional service organizations, and the business community.
- We will bring forth individual concerns and suggestions in an open and honest manner, with corrective action recommendations developed where appropriate.
- All clients, complainants, alleged perpetrators, and other persons who have contact with us will receive courteous treatment, clearly communicated expectations, and timely responses.

Program Responsibilities

- Ensure that children suspected to be at risk of abuse and/or neglect receive prompt and effective investigative services.
- Deliver quality in-home/family preservation services to all children found, by investigation, to need them.
- Ensure that all children who are found to need substitute care are provided effective services until returned to their homes or another permanent placement.
- Provide timely and quality investigations and protective services to adults in the community who are elderly or who have disabilities and who are victims of maltreatment.
- When no less-restrictive alternative is feasible, provide guardianship for persons with disabilities who have aged out of Child Protective Services conservatorship and who are unable to manage their affairs. Adult Protective Services (APS) also may provide guardianship for APS in-home clients who are incapacitated, have no one to act in their behalf, and need this service to prevent further maltreatment.
- Ensure that all allegations of abuse and/or neglect of persons served by or through Texas Department of Mental Health Mental Retardation (TXMHMR) facilities and community MHMR centers are promptly and effectively investigated.
- Regulate all child care facilities as required by law, to reduce the risk of serious injury, abuse, and communicable disease to children in these facilities.

The Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services

Regional Boundaries



vi

Figures Index

Title	
Agency	Funding Summary
Definitio	ns of Staff Categories
PRS Stat	fing Actual Filled Positions
Adult P	rotective Services
Texas A	lult Population Ages 65 and Over by County
Texas A	lult Population Ages 18 to 64 by County
APS In-l	Home Intakes, Completed Investigations and Valid Cases by Fiscal Year
Incidenc	e of Maltreatment per 1,000 Adults in Texas Adult Population by Region
Perpetra	ors in In-Home Cases
APS In-l	Iome Intake Reports by Region
APS Inta	ke Reports by Priority
	of APS In-Home Cases (Investigation and Service Delivery)
APS In-l	Iome Intakes by Fiscal Year
Complet	ed APS In-Home Investigations by Region
	Clients in Completed Investigations by Age and Disability
APS Clie	ents by Gender
APS In-l	Home Validated Investigations by Region
	Home Validated Investigations by County
	of APS Clients in Completed In-Home Investigations
	ns in Completed APS In-Home Investigations
	Delivered in In-Home Cases by Region
	ents Receiving Nursing and Personal Care Facility Placements versus Community-Based Serv
	Length of In-Home Investigations by Region
-	rage Worker Tenure In Program
	APS In-Home Weighted Caseload per Worker by Region
	APS In-Home Caseload per Worker by Fiscal Year
	m of APS In-Home Cases by Fiscal Year
	m of APS In-Home Cases by Region
	rdianships
	Abuse in Cases that Receive Guardianship Services
	phics of APS Guardianship Clients
	ors in Cases that Received Guardianship
	tions in MHMR Settings by Source of Report
	Abuse Alleged in MHMR Settings
	ed Investigations in MHMR Settings by Fiscal Year
	ed Investigations by MHMR Settings
-	Length of MHMR Investigations by Region
-	MHMR Investigator Tenure in Program
	eferrals in MHMR Settings by Region
-	otective Services
	in Investigations of Abuse/Neglect
	tal Child Population Ages Birth Through 17 Years by County

	● Map ▲ Graph or Chart	
Туре	Title	Page
	Average Monthly Weighted CPS Caseload per Worker by Region	
	Average Monthly Weighted CPS Caseload per Worker by Fiscal Year	
	Average Monthly Percent of Children Receiving CPS Purchased Services by Region	
	Total Number of Calls by Region	
	Reports of Child Abuse/Neglect by Region	
	Reports of Child Abuse/Neglect by Fiscal Year	
	Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations	
	Risk Assessment Finding of Child Abuse/Neglect	
	Incidence of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children in Texas Child Population by Region	
	Alleged and Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect by Region	
•	Investigation of Child Abuse/Neglect by Region	
•	Investigation of Child Abuse/Neglect by County	
	Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect by Source of Report	
\bullet	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect by Region	51
•	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect by County	
	Profile of Confirmed Child Abuse/Neglect Victims	53
	Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect by Type of Abuse/Neglect	
	Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect	
	Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect	56
	(Marital Status, Relationship to Oldest Victim)	
	Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect	57
	(Sex, Age, Ethnicity)	
	Family Cases Opened for Services as a Result of a Completed Investigation	58
	Families Opened for Services	58
	Children in Cases Opened for Services as a Result of a Completed Abuse/Neglect Investigation	59
	Children in Cases Opened for Services Fiscal	59
	Average Number of Families Receiving Preservation/Reunification Services per Month	60
	Average Number of Children Receiving Purchased Services per Month	61
\bullet	Annual Number of Children in Foster Care by County	62
	Point Prevalence Rate for Children Entering Substitute Care	63
	Point Prevalence Rate for Children in Substitute Care at the End of the Fiscal Year	63
	Children in the Legal Responsibility of PRS, Children in Substitute Care, and Children in	
	Foster Care Placement at the End of the Fiscal Year	64
	Legal Status of Children in PRS Legal Responsibility	64
	Children in PRS Legal Responsibility by Living Arrangement End of August Each Year	
	Children in PRS Legal Responsibility in Non-Foster Care Placements by Fiscal Year	66
	Status of Children No Longer in PRS Legal Responsibility	67
	Permanency Goal of Children in Substitute Care for Whom PRS Had Legal Responsibility	
	Children in Foster Care Monthly Average by Fiscal Year with Percent	
	of Increase/Decrease Over Previous Fiscal Year	69
	Children in Foster Care Monthly Average by Region	
	Demographics of Children in Foster Care by Fiscal Year	

	● Map ▲ Graph or Chart	
Туре	Title	Pag
	Average Monthly Number of Children in Paid Foster Care by Level of Care	
	Sources of Foster Care	
	Number of PRS Foster Homes, Foster/Adoptive Homes and Adoptive Homes	
	Children Placed in Adoptive Homes by Region	
	Demographics of Children Placed in Adoptive Homes	
	(Age, Child Characteristics, Ethnicity, Sex)	
	Children with Disabling Conditions Placed in Adoptive Homes	74
	Children in Consummated Adoptions by Region	
	Average Number of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy Per Month	
	Demographics of Children in Consummated Adoptions	
	(Age, Ethnicity, Sex)	
	Race/Ethnicity of Children and Adoptive Parents by Fiscal Year	77
	Adoption Consummations by Type of Agency by Fiscal Year	
	CPS Outcomes - 5 Year Average	78
	Average Length of Time in Months Children are in Temporary Substitute Care until Placed in a	
	Permanent Living Arrangement by Region	
	Length of Time in Care for Children Who Achieved Permanency Status	
	Average Length of Time in Months for Children Leaving PRS Responsibility by Type of Exit	
	Average Number of Out-of-Home Placements for Children Who Attained Permanency	
	Substitute Care Outcomes For Cases Open at the End of the Fiscal Year	
	Average Number of Placements for Children Who Left Care	
	Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services Youth Ages 16 through 20 by Fiscal Year	
	Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services Youth for the Fiscal Year	85
	Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services Youth Movement of Youth	86
	Child Care Licensing	
•	Texas Child Population Ages Birth to 13 by Region	
•	Texas Child Population Ages Birth to 13 by County	
	Child Care Facilities in Texas by Fiscal Year	90
	Complaint Investigations in Child Care Facilities	
	Child Care Facilities in Texas Fiscal Year Comparison	
	Investigations of Complaints in Child Care Facilities	92
	Child Care Facility Inspections by Fiscal Year	
	Facilities and Homes Regulated by Fiscal Year	
	Investigations of Complaints in Regulated Child Care Facilities	
	Child Care Facility Inspections by Type of Inspection	
	Adverse Actions in Day Care Facilities by Region	
▲	Corrective Actions in Day Care Facilities by Region	
▲	Licensing of Day Care Facilities by Region	
A	Licensing of Residential (24-Hour) Facilities by Region	
▲	Adverse Actions in Residential (24-Hour) Facilities by Region	
	Corrective Actions in Residential (24-Hour) Facilities by Region	97

	• Map	▲ Graph or Chart	
Туре	Title		Page
	Prevention and Early Intervention		
	Community Youth Development Average Monthly Cli	ents Served	
	Services To At-Risk Youth (STAR)		
	STAR Youth Who Are Registered and Received a Serv	vice by Fiscal Year	
	Runaway Hotline Incoming Calls by Fiscal Year		

Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services Agency Funding Summary

Goal/Strategy	1999 Expended	2000 Expended	2001 Budgeted
A.1.1. Automated Intake System	\$ 6,054,888	\$ 6,427,782	\$ 6,656,234
A.1.2. Child and Family Services	163,577,903	185,591,322	188,984,732
A.1.3. Purchased Service System	34,891,969	45,369,778	49,636,164
A.1.4. Intensive Family Preservation	13,609,408	14,619,054	15,035,163
A.1.5. Foster Care/Adoption Payments	239,533,859	288,611,384	301,468,834
A.1.6. Alternative Services	51,618,684	58,031,035	62,742,354
A.1.7. Hope Center	1,823,879	1,823,881	1,823,881
A.2.1. Adult Protective Services	25,655,360	27,560,663	28,541,254
A.2.2. MHMR Investigations	5,448,006	4,743,489	4,936,667
A.3.1. Child-Care Regulation	16,729,359	18,498,521	24,612,302
A.4.1. Maintain Automated System	7,154,069	13,150,415	11,320,836
B.1.1. Central Administration	10,080,107	9,454,564	10,328,154
B.1.2. Information Resources	8,295,649	6,940,973	6,787,864
B.1.3. Other Support Services	1,141,815	928,939	1,028,679
B.1.4. Regional Administration	5,637,284	5,982,946	6,179,513
PRS Total	\$ 591,252,239	\$687,734,746	\$720,082,631
Method of Finance:			
 General Revenue Fund 	\$232,393,920	\$216,658,338	\$220,626,713
 Earned Federal Funds 	-	9,612,258	11,625,837
 Federal Funds, est. 	341,375,040	445,143,685	470,362,841
◆ Appropriated Receipts, est. & IAC	17,483,279	16,320,465	17,467,240
Total Method of Finance	\$591,252,239	\$687,734,746	\$720,082,631
Number of Positions (FTEs) estimated	6,329	6,539	6,698

Definitions of Staff Categories

Direct Delivery Clerical Support

This category includes clerical staff who support direct delivery workers, supervisors, and program directors.

Direct Delivery Administrative Support

This category includes human service technicians who support direct delivery workers, supervisors, and program directors.

Direct Delivery Workers

Workers in all programs who provide direct services to clients. Worker totals do not include social services technicians and community service aides who support workers.

Direct Delivery Supervisors

Supervisors who supervise direct-delivery workers. Includes program directors who supervise direct-delivery supervisors.

Non-Direct Delivery Clerical/Administrative Support

Non-supervisory staff who support direct delivery programs, and who are paid from a program activity code.

Non-Direct Delivery Supervisors

Supervisors not in direct-delivery services. Includes Division/Program Administrators who are not exempt.

Management Support

This category includes staff who provide general administrative services not paid directly by program.

Executive

This category includes all executive level staff in the agency.

PRS Staffing Actual Filled Positions as of 8/31/2000

	Filled Positions End of Fiscal Year
Staff Type	
Direct Delivery Staff:	
Workers	3,833
Supervisors	601
Clerical	845
Administrative Support	250
Subtotal, Direct Delivery Staff	5,529
Non-Direct-Delivery Staff:	
Executive	39*
Supervisors	226
Clerical/Administrative Support	175**
Management Support	689
Subtotal, Non-Direct Delivery Staff	1129
Total Agency Staff	6,658
Direct Delivery Staff as a % of Total Staff	83.05%
Non-Direct Delivery Staff as a % of Total Staff	16.95%
Total	100%

Source: Department of Protective and Regulatory Services, Human Resources Division-Information and Classification Services Section.

NOTE: This data represents point-in-time actual filled positions. It is not converted to full-time-equivalent (FTE) positions.

*In response to the introduction of the Manager and Director series to the State Classification Plan, PRS realigned positions to ensure appropriate classification. As a result, positions once considered Executive level staff were removed from this category effective 09/01/1999, resulting in a decrease.

**Human Resources corrected the clerical/administrative support definition, resulting in increase in number.

Notes:

Legal Responsibility for Adult Protective Services

Statutory References:

Federal: Title XX, Social Security Act State: Human Resources Code, Chapters 40 and 48; Texas Family Code, Title V; Health and Safety Code, Chapter 532 and Chapters 591-596

Major Provisions:

- Mandatory reporting of abuse, neglect, and exploitation of elderly persons and adults with disabilities.
- Receipt and investigation of all reports (unless patently false); initiation of investigations within 24 hours of receipt of report.
- Responsibility for investigations of abuse and neglect of persons served by or through Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation (TXMHMR) facilities and community MHMR centers.
- Responsibility for other state agencies to investigate.
- Responsibility for guardianship of persons with disabilities who age out of Child Protective Services (CPS) conservatorship and are unable to manage their own affairs.
- Assessment of the adult's capacity to understand the situation and the degree of danger it presents.
- Provision or arrangement of the services needed, which may include guardianship, to prevent or alleviate maltreatment.
- Honoring the individual's right to self-determination and using the least restrictive alternative in the provision of protective services.
- Authority to seek court orders when necessary to gain access to the individual, to prevent interference with the provision of voluntary protective services, to provide emergency protective services, to access records or documents, and to initiate emergency protective services (e.g., a removal) after hours and on holidays without a court order.
- Requirement to notify law enforcement if the investigation reveals that an elderly or disabled person has been abused in a manner that constitutes a criminal offense.
- Confidentiality of case records.

Factors Contributing to Maltreatment and Neglect:

- Aging Population
- Growing number of younger persons with disabilities
- Alcohol and drug dependency
- Unemployment
- Lack of affordable housing
- De-institutionalization of persons who are mentally ill and/or mentally retarded when community support is not adequate
- Inadequate access to health care
- Pathological family relationships/violence as a coping mechanism in society
- Physical and mental stress of caregiving in traditionally non-violent, caring households
- Denial of benefits, such as SSI and Medicaid, to elderly and disabled immigrants and to persons with disabilities related to chemical addiction

Challenges:

- Need for long-term therapeutic and residential services for aging-out CPS clients who will be maintained under guardianship of PRS as adults.
- Resources to meet basic needs of indigent wards.
- Affordable means of housing for persons who need supervision of medication only.
- Waiting lists and other limitations in the availability of in-home care and home health care.
- Shortage of resources to serve persons denied long-term care and other benefits under welfare reform.
- Gaps in surrogate decision making processes for incapacitated persons in hospitals, nursing homes and community-based settings.
- Lack of access to affordable health care and prescription drugs.
- Inadequate community services for persons discharged from state hospitals and schools.
- Lack of statewide access to adult social services for elderly persons and adults with disabilities who are at risk but not yet experiencing abuse, neglect, or exploitation.

Fiscal Year 2000 Expenditures and Staffing

APS Staff Costs \$23,738,699

539 Direct Delivery (supervisors, workers, clerical) 585 Total Staff

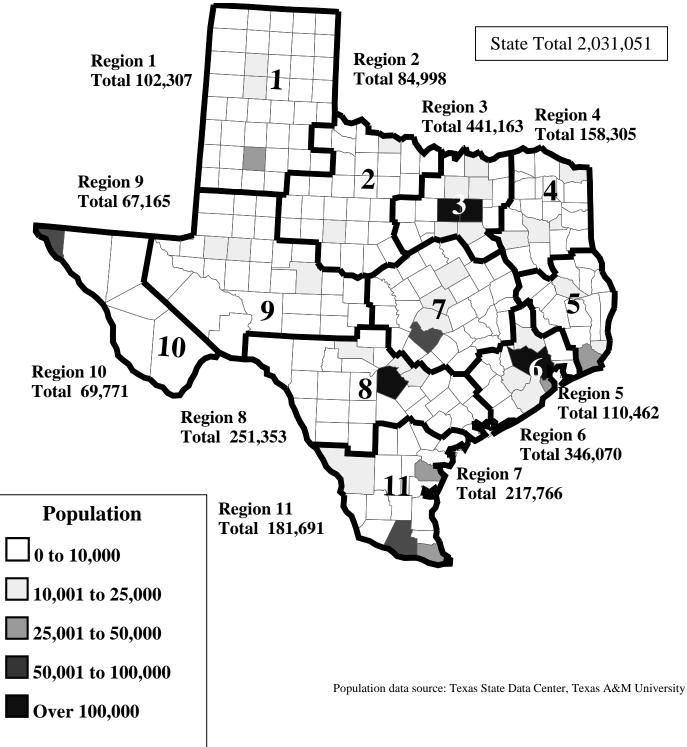
Purchased Services \$3,818,351

- Emergency Client Services
- Emergency shelter
- Nutrition/Food
- Personal needs
- Medical Supplies
- . . and many more
- Guardianship Contracts

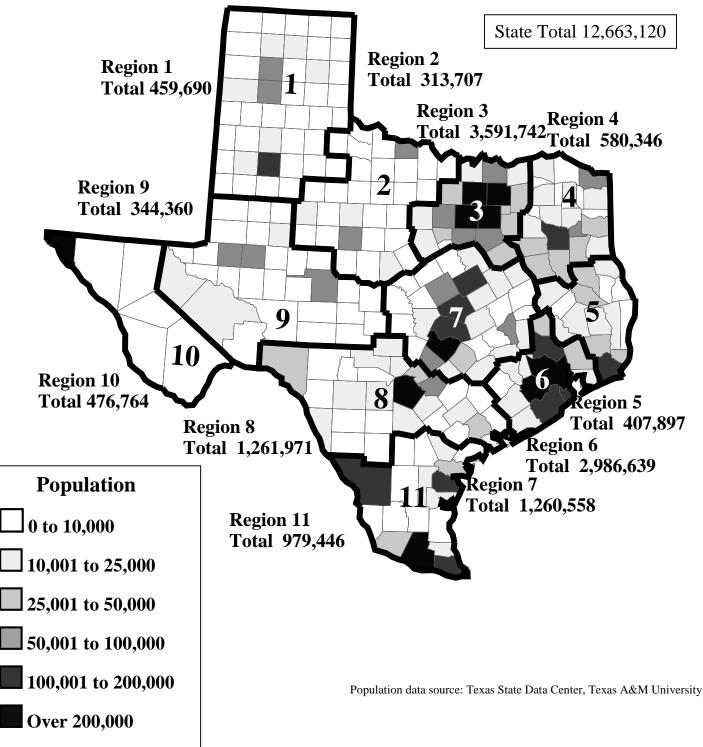
MHMR Investigations Staff Costs (all settings) \$4,742,644

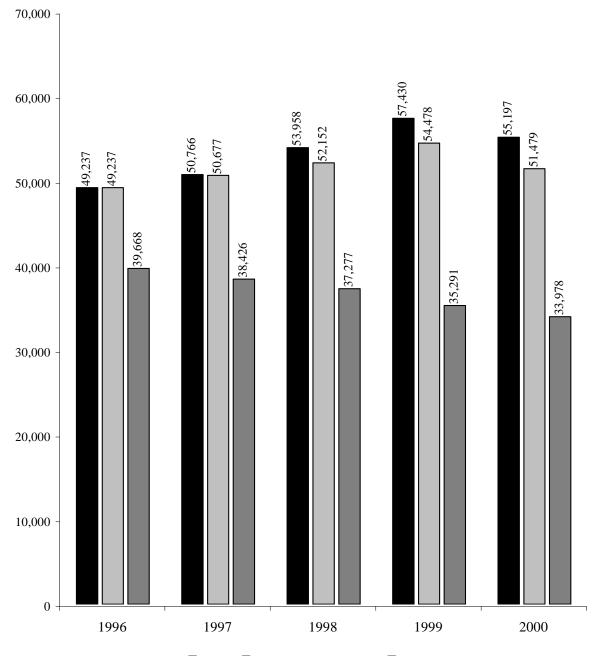
116 Direct Delivery (supervisors, workers, clerical)121 Total Staff

Texas Adult Population Ages 65 and Over by County Fiscal Year 2000



Texas Adult Population Ages 18 to 64 by County Fiscal Year 2000

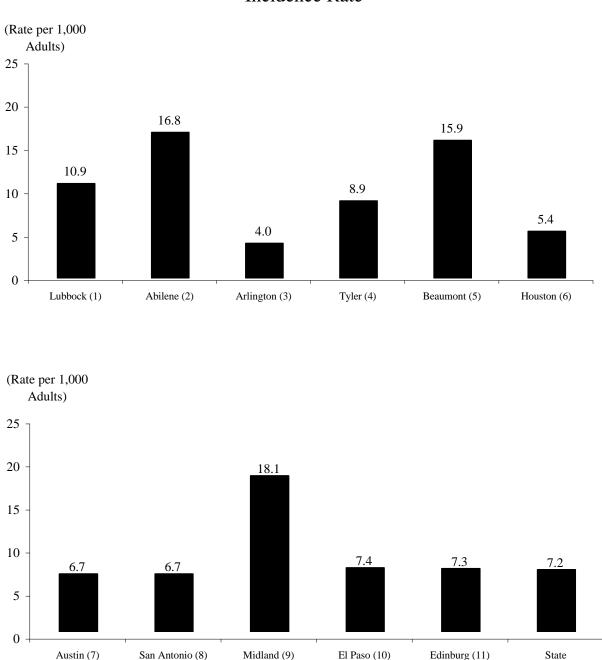




APS In-Home Intakes, Completed Investigations and Valid Cases by Fiscal Year

■Intakes □Completed Investigations □Valid Cases

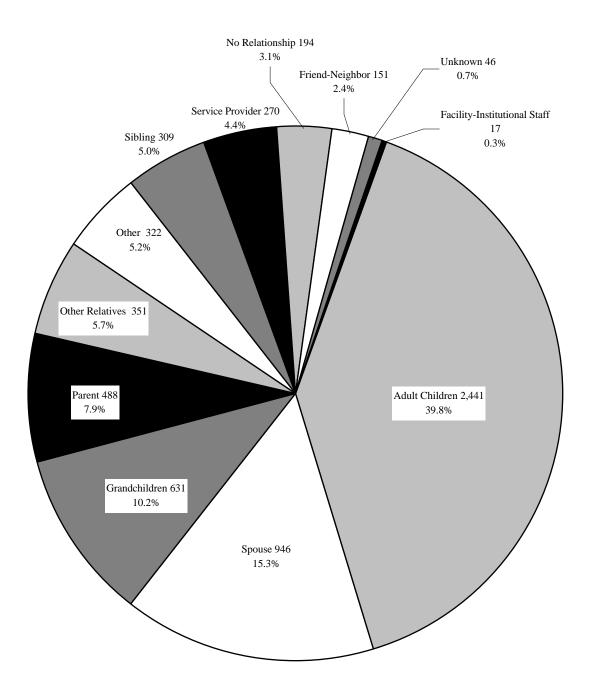
Incidence of Maltreatment per 1,000 Adults in Texas Adult Population by Region Fiscal Year 2000



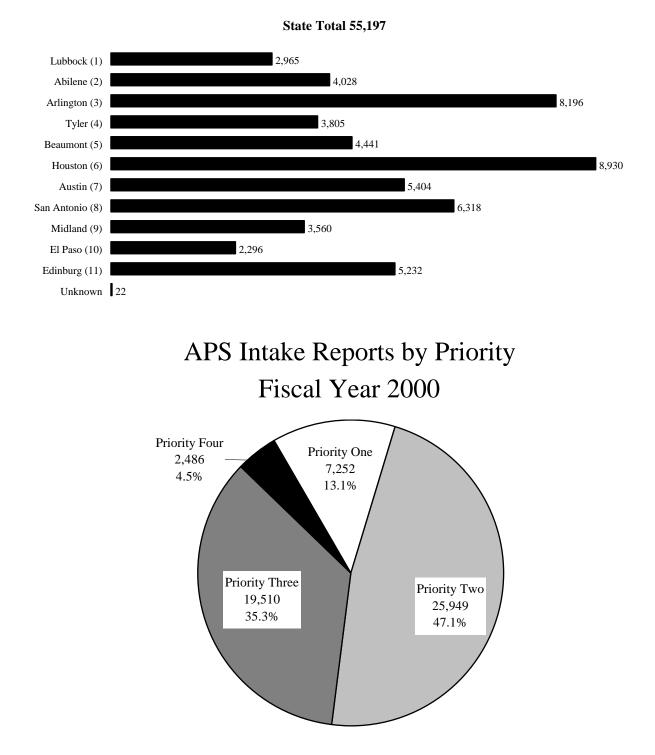
Incidence Rate

Note: Calculations based on percent of confirmed APS In-Home investigations. Does not reflect unreported incidence.

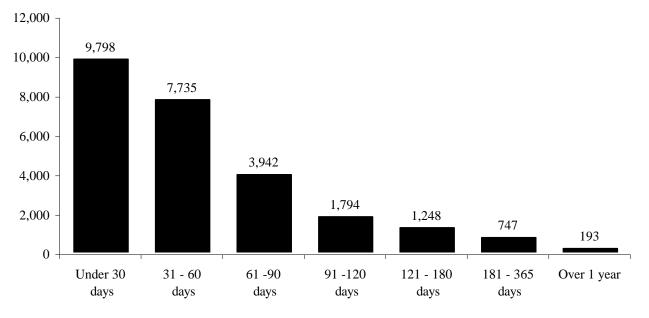
Perpetrators in In-Home Cases FY 2000



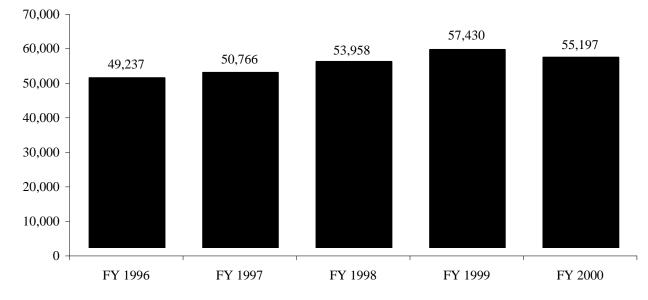
APS In-Home Intake Reports by Region Fiscal Year 2000



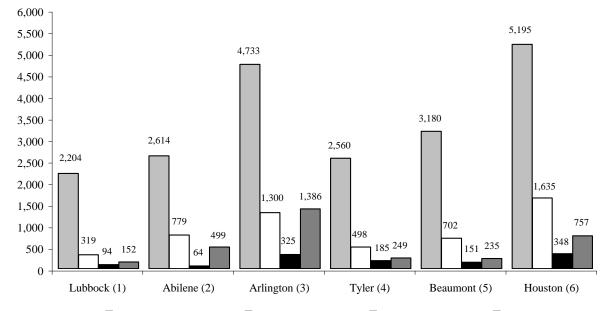
Duration of APS In-Home Cases (Investigation and Service Delivery) Fiscal Year 2000

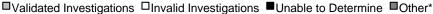


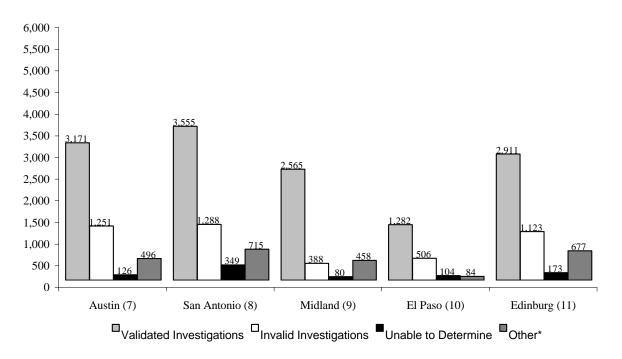
APS In-Home Intakes by Fiscal Year



Completed APS In-Home Investigations by Region for Fiscal Year 2000 State Total 51,479



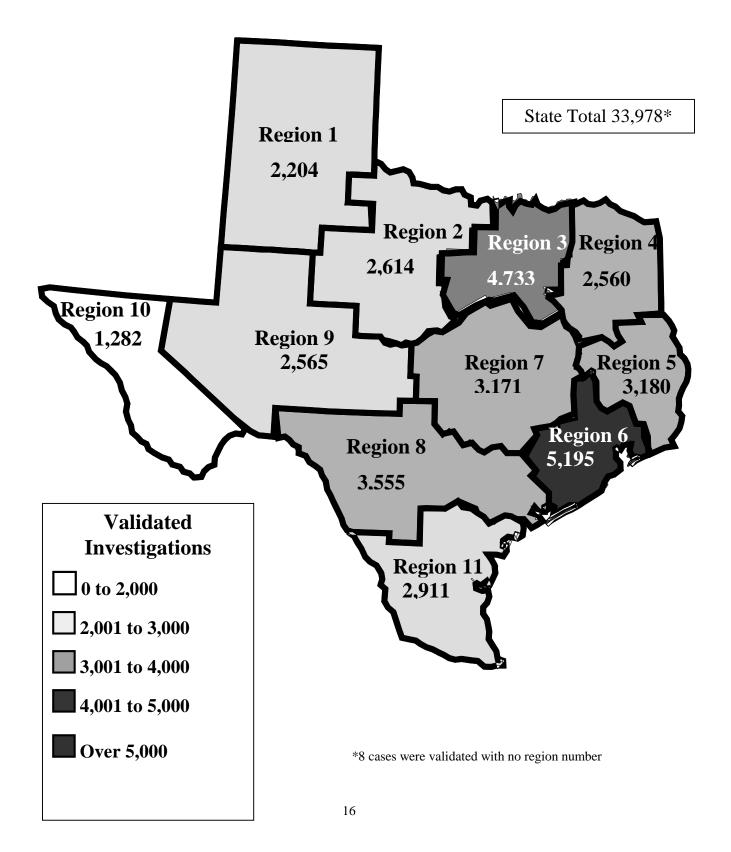




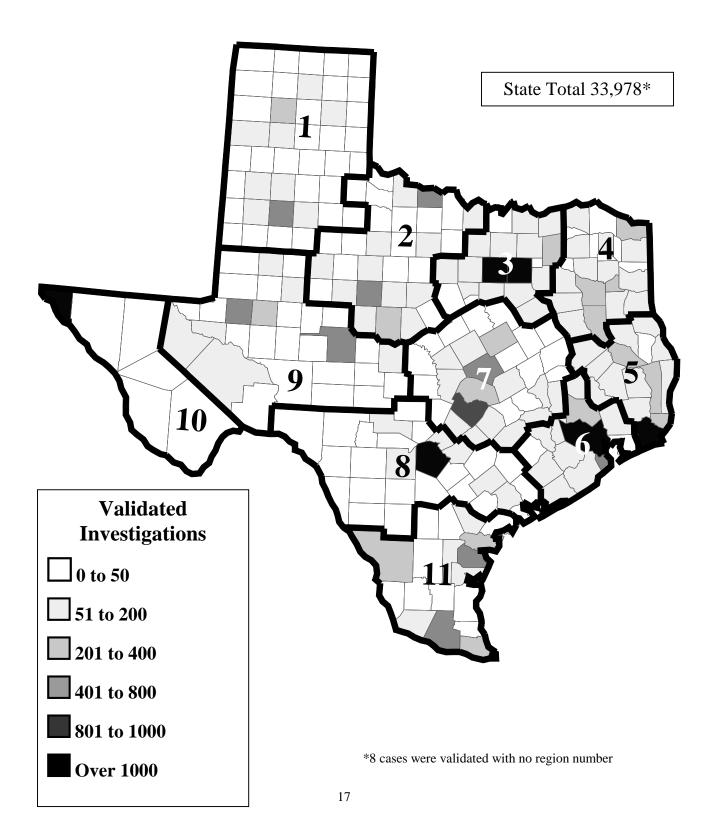
*"Other" category refers to those investigations that workers could not complete for some reason, e.g. clients died or cases were misclassified. Note: 13 Investigations had "unknown" region.

In-Home Clients in Completed Investigations by Age and Disability Fiscal Year 2000 Disabled 21,249 41.3% Aged 30,230 58.7% APS Clients by Gender Fiscal Year 2000 Unknown 102 0.2% Male 18,996 36.9% Female 32,381 62.9%

APS In-Home Validated Investigations by Region Fiscal Year 2000



APS In-Home Validated Investigations by County Fiscal Year 2000



Ethnicity of APS Clients in Completed In-Home Investigations Fiscal Year 2000

		African		Native			
Region	Anglo	American	Hispanic	American	Asian	Other	Total
Lubbock (1)	1,414	471	695	4	0	185	2,769
Abilene (2)	2,657	498	470	21	6	304	3,956
Arlington (3)	4,694	1,748	423	20	29	830	7,744
Tyler (4)	2,080	1,063	45	5	1	298	3,492
Beaumont (5)	2,253	1,655	54	8	11	287	4,268
Houston (6)	3,730	2,661	822	14	47	661	7,935
Austin (7)	2,850	1,165	591	7	18	413	5,044
San Antonio (8)	2,213	672	2,596	16	17	393	5,907
Midland (9)	1,723	431	1,163	14	3	157	3,491
El Paso (10)	506	66	1,273	9	12	110	1,976
Edinburg (11)	1,185	162	3,282	7	9	239	4,884
Unknown	5	1	4	0	1	2	13
Total	25,310	10,593	11,418	125	154	3,879	51,479

Allegations in Completed APS In-Home Investigations Fiscal Year 2000

Allegation	Number of Allegations	Percentage
Emotional/Verbal Abuse	3,101	6.0%
Exploitation	3,253	6.3%
Medical Neglect	8,403	16.3%
Mental Health Neglect	2,361	4.6%
Physical Abuse	4,235	8.2%
Physical Neglect	28,960	56.4%
Suicidal Threat	737	1.4%
Sexual Abuse	429	0.8%
Total	51,479	100.0%

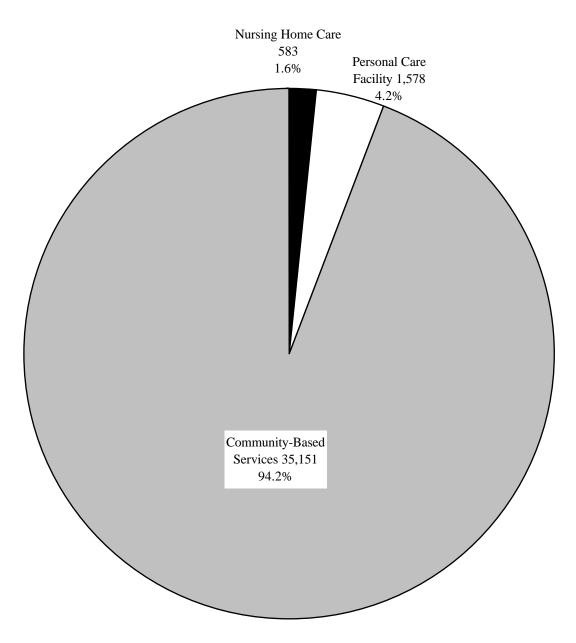
Services* Delivered in In-Home Cases by Region Fiscal Year 2000

	Rent/ Utilities	Social	Guardianship /Legal	Health	Emergency Shelter &		
Region	Restoration	Services	Services	Services	Placement	Other	Total
Lubbock (1)	275	1,589	28	691	5	390	2,978
Abilene (2)	358	1,356	48	894	4	380	3,040
Arlington (3)	161	2,833	135	1,017	27	538	4,711
Tyler (4)	197	1,871	16	501	2	171	2,758
Beaumont (5)	339	1,859	27	964	7	422	3,618
Houston (6)	362	3,518	60	1,012	20	612	5,584
Austin (7)	220	2,003	40	743	29	387	3,422
San Antonio (8)	159	2,371	71	788	32	497	3,918
Midland (9)	349	1,400	23	841	17	408	3,038
El Paso (10)	63	840	40	269	12	191	1,415
Edinburg (11)	129	1,665	27	714	20	325	2,880
Unknown	0	7	0	1	0	1	9
Total	2,612	21,312	515	8,435	175 **	4,322	37,371 *

* Clients in confirmed cases may receive more than one service.

** Methodology changed for FY2000 resulting in a decreased count for the emergency shelter and placement category.

APS Clients Receiving Nursing and Personal Care Facility Placements versus Community-Based Services



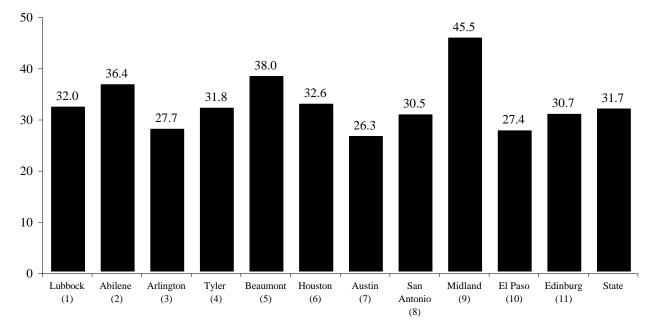
Average Length of In-Home Investigations by Region Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Days	
Lubbock (1)	30.49	
Abilene (2)	19.60	
Arlington (3)	20.17	
Tyler (4)	25.52	
Beaumont (5)	30.19	
Houston (6)	25.08	
Austin (7)	22.59	
San Antonio (8)	27.14	
Midland (9)	19.68	
El Paso (10)	33.78	
Edinburg (11)	25.86	
Unknown	16.85	
Statewide Average	24.70	

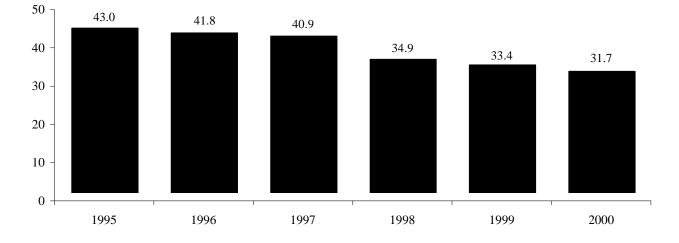
APS Average Worker Tenure In Program Fiscal Year 2000

Tenure	Workers	Percentage	
Under 1 Year	56	15.2%	
1 Year	38	10.3%	
2 Years	39	10.6%	
3 Years	31	8.4%	
4 Years	25	6.8%	
5 Years	23	6.3%	
6 - 9 years	109	29.6%	
10 - 15 years	47	12.8%	
Total	368	100.0%	

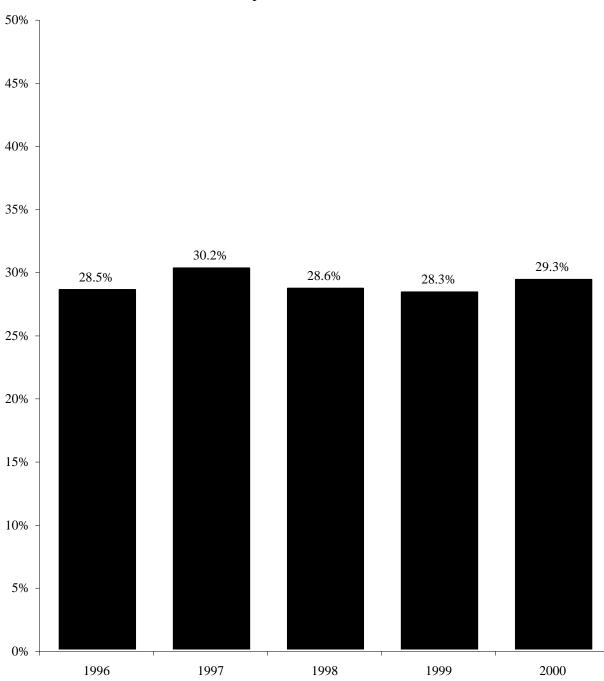
Average APS In-Home Weighted Caseload per Worker by Region Fiscal Year 2000



Average APS In-Home Caseload per Worker by Fiscal Year



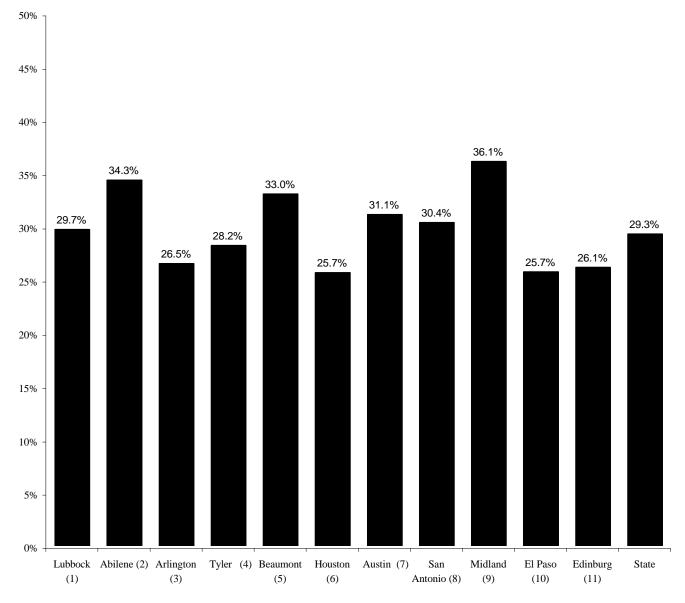
Note: Fiscal year 1998 reflects FTEs added over biennium.



Recidivism* of APS In-Home Cases by Fiscal Year

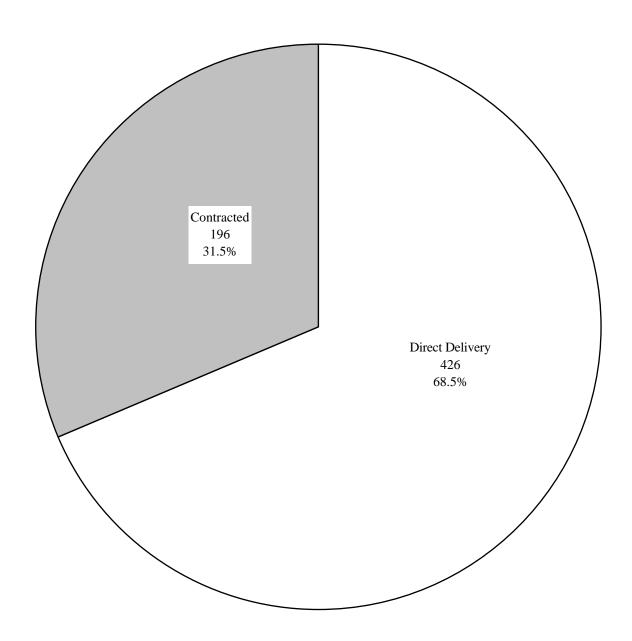
*Percent of APS Clients referred to APS system more than once during the fiscal year, including clients who refused services and were re-referred.

Recidivism* of APS In-Home Cases by Region Fiscal Year 2000

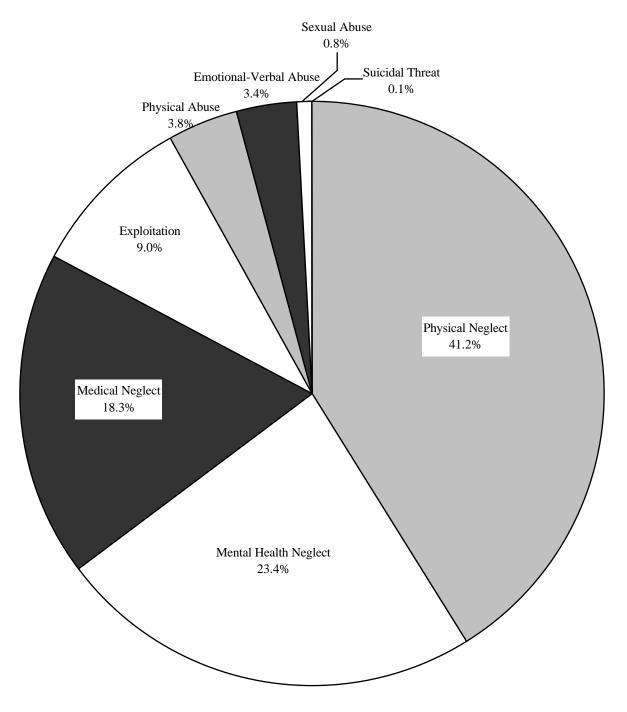


*Percent of APS Clients referred to APS system more than once during the fiscal year, including clients who refused services and were re-referred.

APS Guardianships as of August 31, 2000



Types of Abuse in Cases that Received Guardianship Services as of August 31, 2000



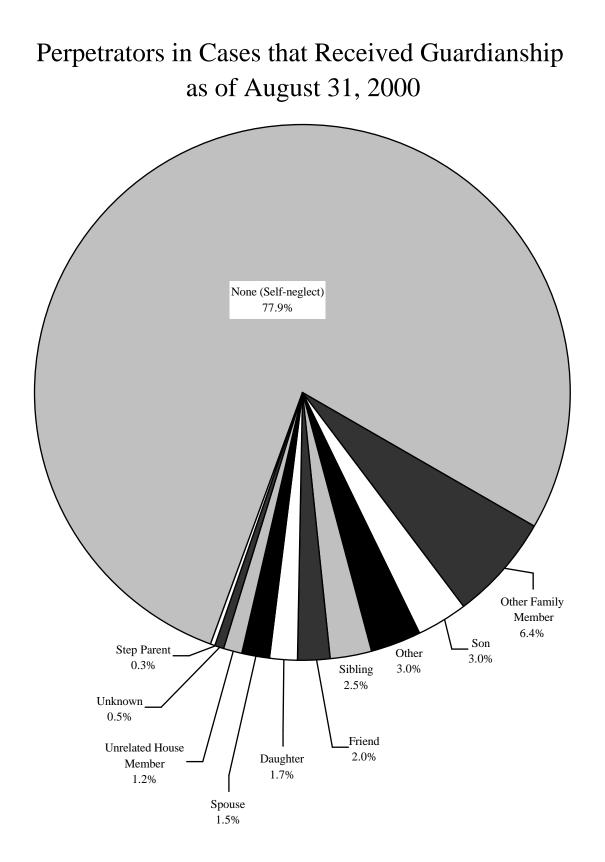
Note: Clients may have experienced more than one type of abuse.

Demographics of APS Guardianship Clients as of August 31, 2000

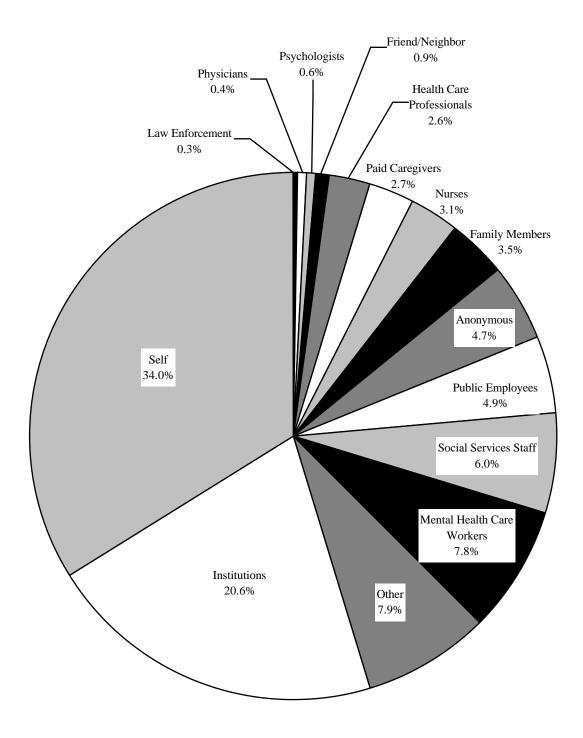
Age	Cases	Percentage
18 - 33 Years	162	26.0%
34 - 49 Years	62	10.0%
50 - 64 Years	62	10.0%
65 - 81 Years	200	32.1%
82 + Years	136	21.9%
Total	622	100.0%

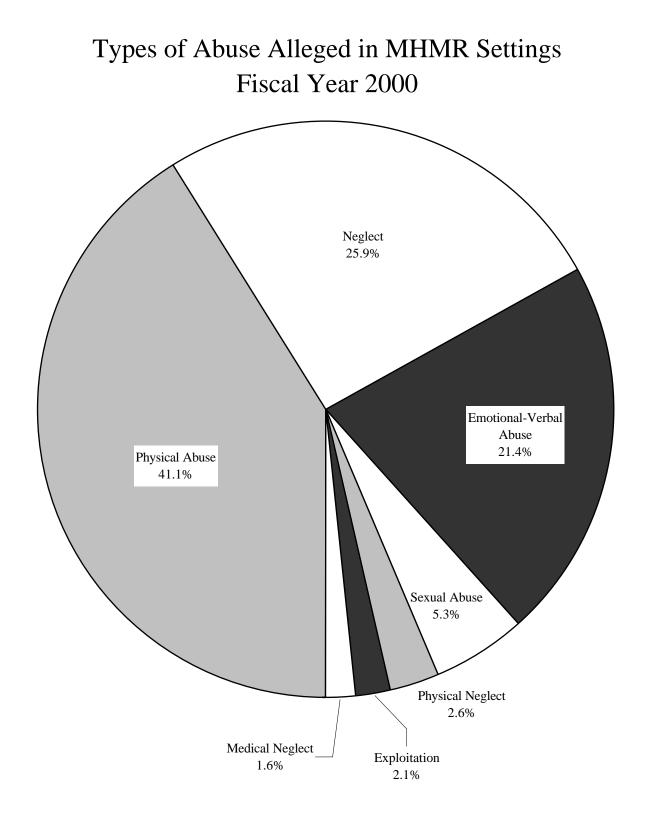
Gender	Cases	Percentage
Female	379	61.0%
Male	234	37.6%
Unknown	9	1.4%
Total	622	100.0%

Ethnicity	Cases	Percentage
Anglo	355	57.0%
African American	139	22.3%
Hispanic	85	13.7%
Native American	1	0.2%
Asian	1	0.2%
Other	19	3.1%
Unknown	22	3.5%
Total	622	100.0%

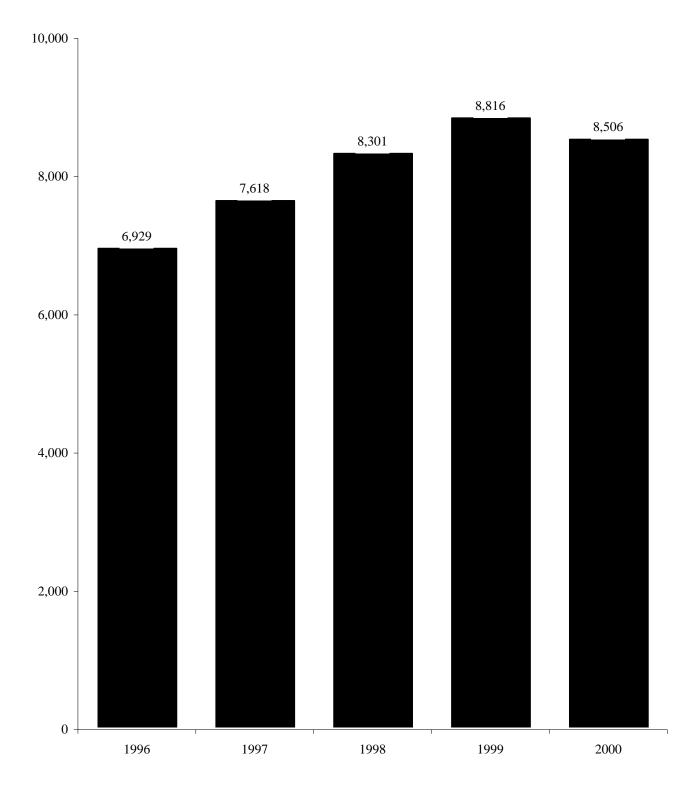


Investigations in MHMR Settings by Source of Report Fiscal Year 2000

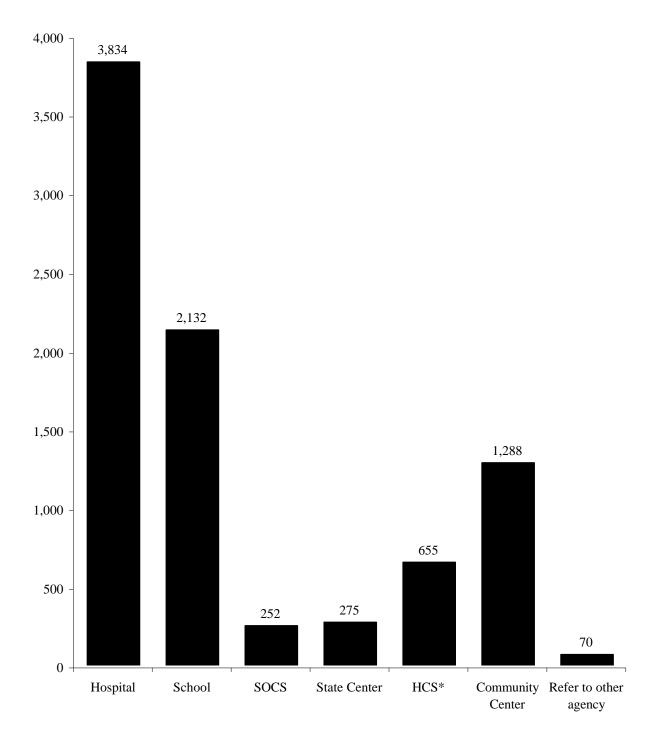




Completed Investigations in MHMR Settings By Fiscal Year



Completed Investigations by MHMR Setting Fiscal Year 2000



* Systemic changes in MHMR service delivery are moving consumers from facilities into community-based settings, which resulted in an increase in HCS waiver investigations.

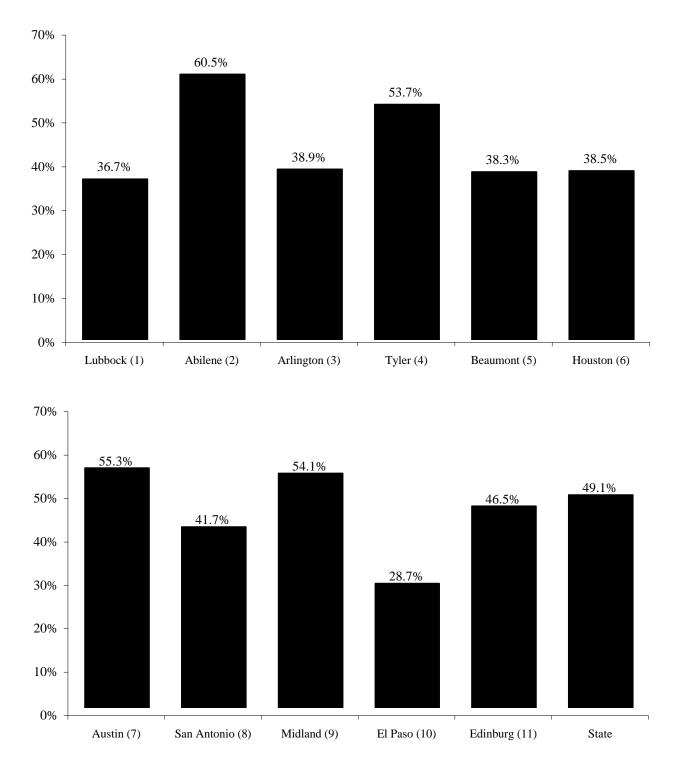
Average Length of MHMR Investigations by Region Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Days
Lubbock (1)	10.84
Abilene (2)	13.30
Arlington (3)	9.24
Tyler (4)	10.02
Beaumont (5)	14.30
Houston (6)	20.65
Austin (7)	9.13
San Antonio (8)	14.20
Midland (9)	14.56
El Paso (10)	13.62
Edinburg (11)	13.99
Unknown	7.00
Statewide Average	12.21

Average MHMR Investigator Tenure in Program Fiscal Year 2000

Number of					
Tenure	Investigators	Percentage			
Under 1 Year	23	24.5%			
1 Year	13	13.8%			
2 Years	6	6.4%			
3 Years	9	9.6%			
4 Years	9	9.6%			
5 Years	6	6.4%			
6 - 9 Years	27	28.6%			
10 - 15 Years	1	1.1%			
Total	94	100.0%			

Repeat Referrals in MHMR Settings by Region Fiscal Year 2000



Legal Responsibility for Child Protective Services

Statutory References

Social Security Act Texas Family Code Human Resources Code

Major Provisions

- Definitions of abuse and neglect of children;
- Mandatory reporting of suspected abuse or neglect of children;
- Prepare and disseminate statistics by county relating to CPS in an annual report made available to the legislature and general public;
- Responsibility for receiving reports of suspected abuse or neglect of children;
- Responsibility for thorough investigation of a report of child abuse or neglect allegedly committed by a person responsible for a child's care, custody or welfare;
- Responsibility to assign priorities and prescribe investigative procedures for investigations based on the severity and immediacy of the alleged harm to the child;
- Take action to protect abused and neglected children from further harm;
- Establish review teams to evaluate department casework and decision-making related to investigations of child abuse or neglect.
- Employ a CPS investigations coordinator (Risk Director) to conduct staff reviews and evaluations of cases determined to involve high risk, monitor cases with multiple referrals, and approve decisions and assessments related to investigations which involve a high risk to the health or safety of a child.
- Work with children and their families, providing services to prevent further abuse, help alleviate the effects of the abuse suffered, prevent removal of the child from the home, and provide reunification services when appropriate for the return of the child to the home;
- When necessary, secure appropriate court orders and take possession of a child if there is an immediate danger to the physical health or safety of the child or the child has been a victim of neglect or sexual abuse and that continuation in the home would be contrary to the child's welfare;
- Make reasonable efforts to secure the return of the child;
- Develop a service plan in conference with the child's parents to determine return of the child to the child's parents, termination of parental rights and placement of the child for adoption, or because of the child's special needs or exceptional circumstances continue the child's care out of the child's home;
- Provide substitute care for children until the problems have been sufficiently resolved;
- Provide permanent placement for children who cannot safely return to their home.
- Establish a registry of persons who are willing to accept foster care placement of a child in care;
- Recruit potential adoptive parents for children whose parents have had their parental rights terminated.

Child Vulnerability	Home Environment	Caregiver Capability	Quality of Care
Child Fragility	Stressors	Knowledge	Quality of connection
Child Behavior	Dangerous Exposure	Skills	Emotional care
		Capacity	Physical care

Social Environment	Response to CPS	Maltreatment Pattern
Social climate	Attitude	Chronicity
Social violence	Deception	Current severity
		Trends

Fiscal Year 2000 Expenditures and Staffing

CPS Staff Costs \$201,264,271

4,575 Direct Delivery (supervisors, workers, clerical) 4,932 Total Staff

Purchased Services \$49,404,405

- Counseling/Evaluation/Testing
- Homemaker Services
- Parent/Community Groups
- Post Adoption Services Program
- Day Care Services ... and many more

Foster Care Payments \$224,110,003.47

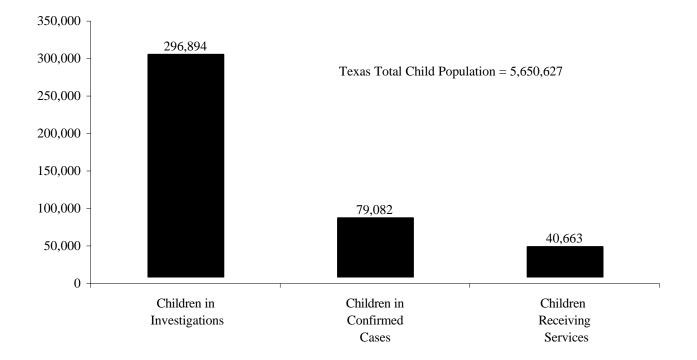
Adoption Subsidy Payments \$58,099,738

Federally Funded Special Projects, Staff Costs and Purchased Services \$3,133,419

41 Total Staff

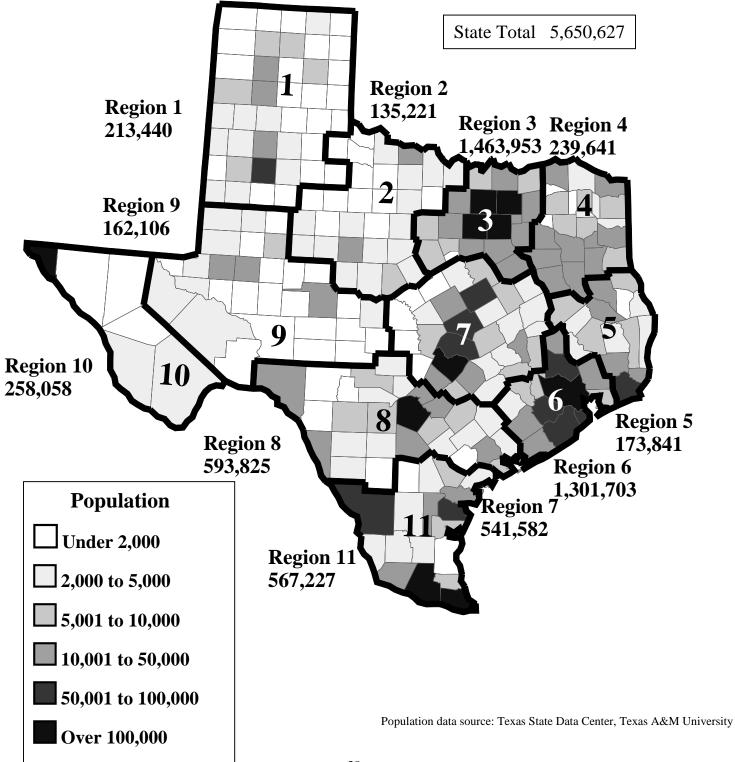
Children in Investigations of Abuse/Neglect Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Child Population	Children in Investigations*	Children in Confirmed Investigations*	Children Receiving Services
Lubbock (1)	213,440	12,630	3,665	1,713
Abilene (2)	135,221	8,851	2,552	1,508
Arlington (3)	1,463,953	65,898	17,404	8,467
Tyler (4)	239,641	18,568	4,514	2,101
Beaumont (5)	173,841	11,456	2,991	1,116
Houston (6)	1,301,733	56,491	15,704	6,523
Austin (7)	541,582	38,319	10,260	3,459
San Antonio (8)	593,825	35,163	9,914	6,094
Midland (9)	162,106	8,266	2,056	2,046
El Paso (10)	258,058	9,444	2,781	1,752
Edinburg (11)	567,227	31,676	7,213	5,867
Other	0	132	28	17
Total	5,650,627	296,894	79,082	40,663



* Includes child victims as well as other children in home who are not victims of abuse or neglect.

Texas Total Child Population Ages Birth Through 17 Years by County Fiscal Year 2000



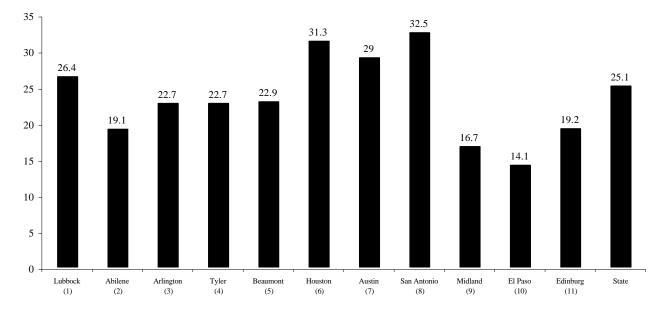
Average Monthly Number Child Protective Services Direct Delivery Cases* Fiscal Year 2000

Services	Families	Children
Intakes **	14,554	35,495
Investigations	10,144	24,740
Family Preservation	4,036	11,611
Intensified Services	1,587	4,536
Temporary Substitute Care	6,301	8,826
Family Reunification	646	1,594
Plan is Adoption	N/A	3,616
Long-Term Substitute Care	2,830	3,729
Total Cases	40,098	94,147

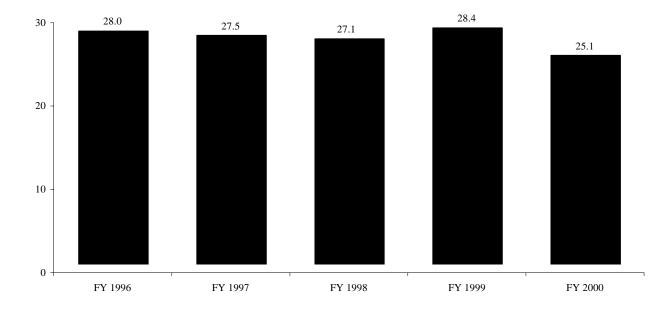
*This table does not include Contracted Direct Delivery Services.

** Includes intakes assigned, intakes not assigned, and case-related special requests.

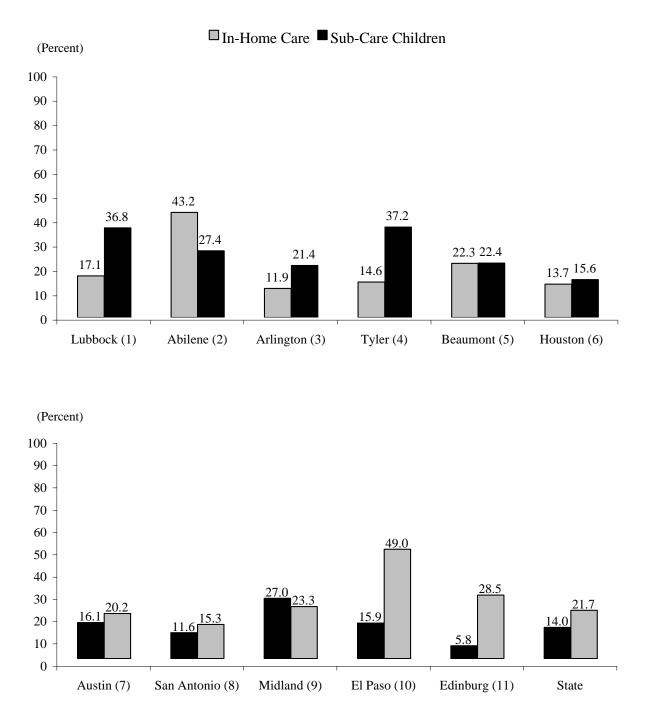
Average Monthly Weighted CPS Caseload per Worker by Region Fiscal Year 2000



Average Monthly Weighted CPS Caseload per Worker by Fiscal Year



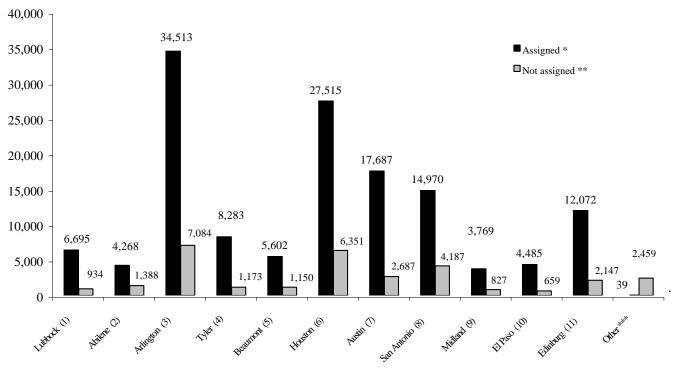
Average Monthly Percent of Children Receiving CPS Purchased Services by Region Fiscal Year 2000



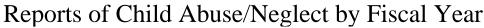
Total Number of Calls* by Region Fiscal Year 2000

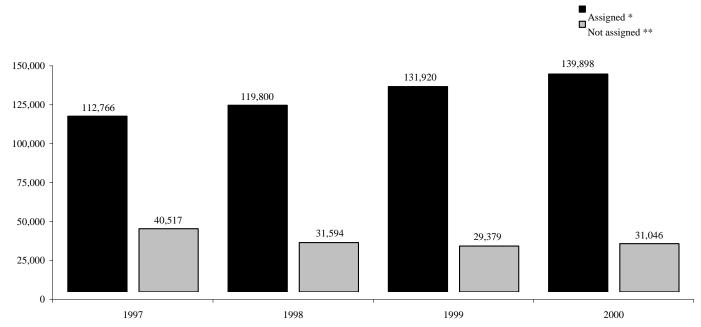
	Information & Referral	Case-related Special Request	Non-case-related Special Request	Reports of Alleged Abuse/Neglect	Total
Region					
Lubbock (1)	22	70	11	66	169
Abilene (2)	1,657	89	9	379	2,134
Arlington (3)	263	492	421	1,365	2,541
Tyler (4)	32	97	16	320	465
Beaumont (5)	29	116	4	303	452
Houston (6)	2,682	278	1	201	3,162
Austin (7)	27	242	2	294	565
San Antonio (8)	21	117	7	103	248
Midland (9)	151	20	0	24	195
El Paso (10)	427	72	297	224	1,020
Edinburg (11)	113	102	34	181	430
Unknown	19	383	0	18	420
Statewide Intake	342,440	1,815	381	235,574	580,210
Total	347,883	3,893	1,183	239,052	592,011

* Includes Adult Protective, Child Protective, and Licensing Programs



Reports of Child Abuse/Neglect by Region Fiscal Year 2000





* Reports meeting the statutory definition of abuse and/or neglect that include sufficient identifying information are assigned.

Reports that do not meet statutory definition or do not have sufficient identifying information to locate the family are not assigned. * Region unknown.

Note: Information and referral requests, written or verbal are not included in the data in these charts and graphs.

Child Abuse/Neglect Allegation Dispositions

The categories used to record the findings and initial assessment/investigation of child abuse or neglect are defined as:

Confirmed Investigations

Reason to believe -- Based on a preponderance of evidence, staff concluded that abuse or neglect occurred.

Unconfirmed Investigations

Ruled out -- Staff determined, based on available information, that it is reasonable to conclude that abuse or neglect has not occurred.

Moved -- Before staff could reach a conclusion, the persons involved in the report moved and could not be located.

Unable-to-determine -- Staff concluded that none of the other dispositions were appropriate.

Number of Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations * Fiscal Year 2000

	Total	Confirmed	Percent	Unconfirmed
Region			Confirmed	
Lubbock (1)	5,152	1,404	27.3%	3,748
Abilene (2)	3,723	1,014	27.2%	2,709
Arlington (3)	28,165	7,074	25.1%	21,091
Tyler (4)	7,954	1,808	22.7%	6,146
Beaumont (5)	4,850	1,220	25.2%	3,630
Houston (6)	23,514	6,273	26.7%	17,241
Austin (7)	15,665	3,936	25.1%	11,729
San Antonio (8)	13,379	3,536	26.4%	9,843
Midland (9)	3,289	786	23.9%	2,503
El Paso (10)	3,972	1,076	27.1%	2,896
Edinburg (11)	12,012	2,560	21.3%	9,452
Other**	57	11	19.3%	46
Total	121,732	30,698	25.2%	91,034

* PRS licensing staff investigations of child abuse/neglect in licensed child-care facilities and registered family homes are not included in the above totals.

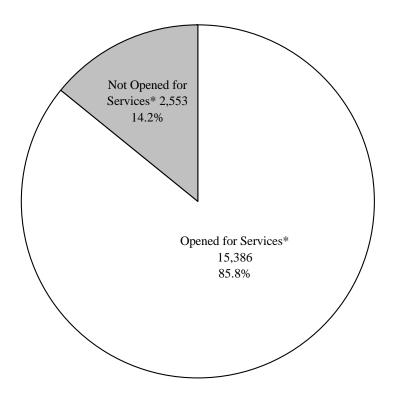
** Region unknown

Note: For information on abuse and neglect investigations in child care facilities see "Complaint Investigations in Child Care Facilities" page 90.

Risk Assessment Finding of Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations Fiscal Year 2000

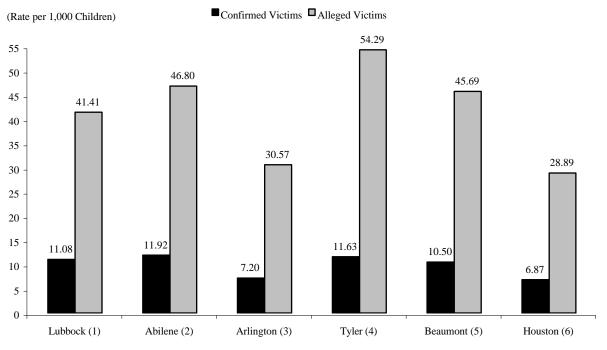
Disposition of Investigation	No Significant Risk Identified	Risk Controlled	Risk Indicated	Risk Not Applicable	Blank/ Invalid	Total
Confirmed	585	17,174	12,631	136	172	30,698
Unconfirmed	35,315	42,237	5,308	3,537	4,637	91,034
Total	35,900	59,411	17,939	3,673	4,809	121,732
Percent Confirmed	1.6%	28.9%	70.4%	3.7%	3.6%	25.2%
Percent Unconfirmed	98.4%	71.1%	29.6%	96.3%	96.4%	74.8%

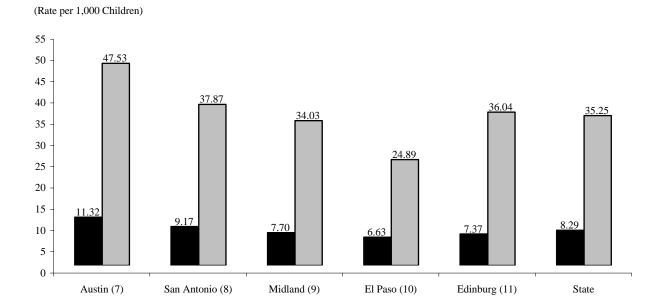
Case Action for Risk Indicated Investigations



*Note: Only investigations with a risk finding of "Risk Indicated" can be opened for further services. Opened for services is defined as services provided after the investigation was completed.

Incidence of Child Abuse/Neglect per 1,000 Children in Texas Child Population by Region Fiscal Year 2000

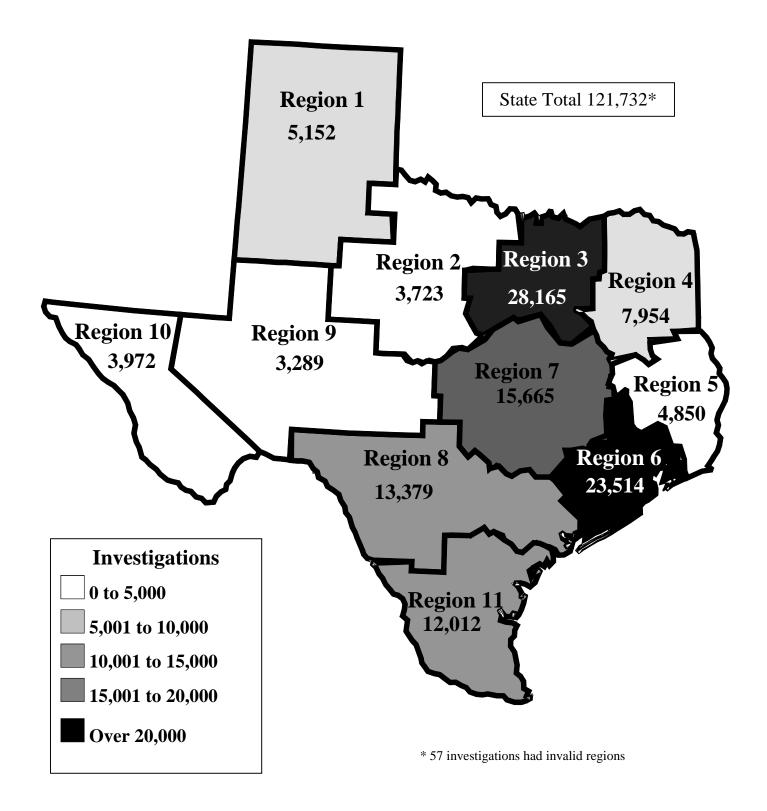




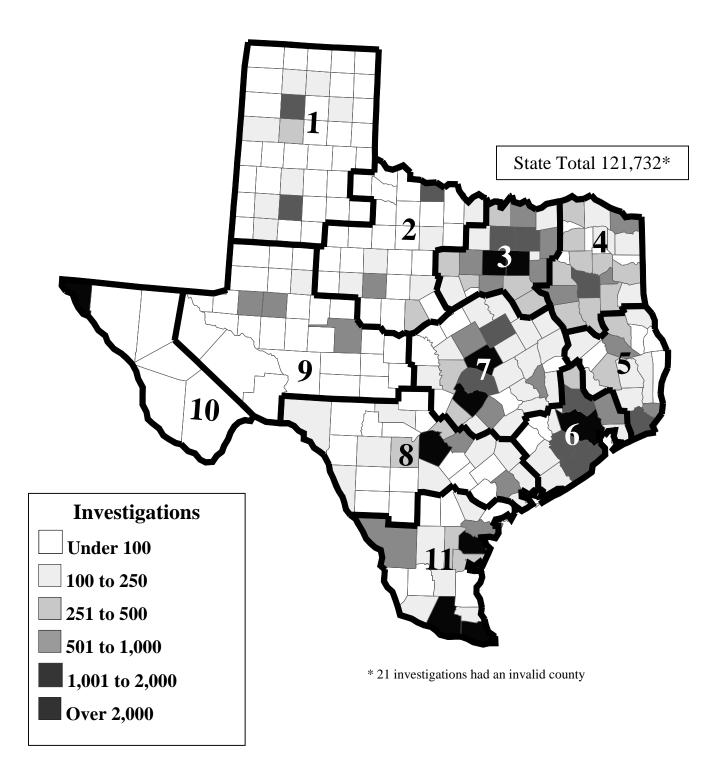
Alleged and Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect by Region Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Alleged Victims	Confirmed Victims	Unconfirmed Victims	Percent Confirmed
Lubbock (1)	8,838	2,364	6,474	26.7%
Abilene (2)	6,329	1,612	4,717	25.5%
Arlington (3)	44,746	10,547	34,199	23.6%
Tyler (4)	13,010	2,786	10,224	21.4%
Beaumont (5)	7,943	1,825	6,118	23.0%
Houston (6)	37,612	8,949	28,663	23.8%
Austin (7)	25,739	6,131	19,608	23.8%
San Antonio (8)	22,490	5,443	17,047	24.2%
Midland (9)	5,516	1,249	4,267	22.6%
El Paso (10)	6,422	1,711	4,711	26.6%
Edinburg (11)	20,442	4,181	16,261	20.5%
Other	97	19	78	19.6%
State	199,184	46,817	152,367	23.5%

Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect by Region Fiscal Year 2000



Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect by County Fiscal Year 2000

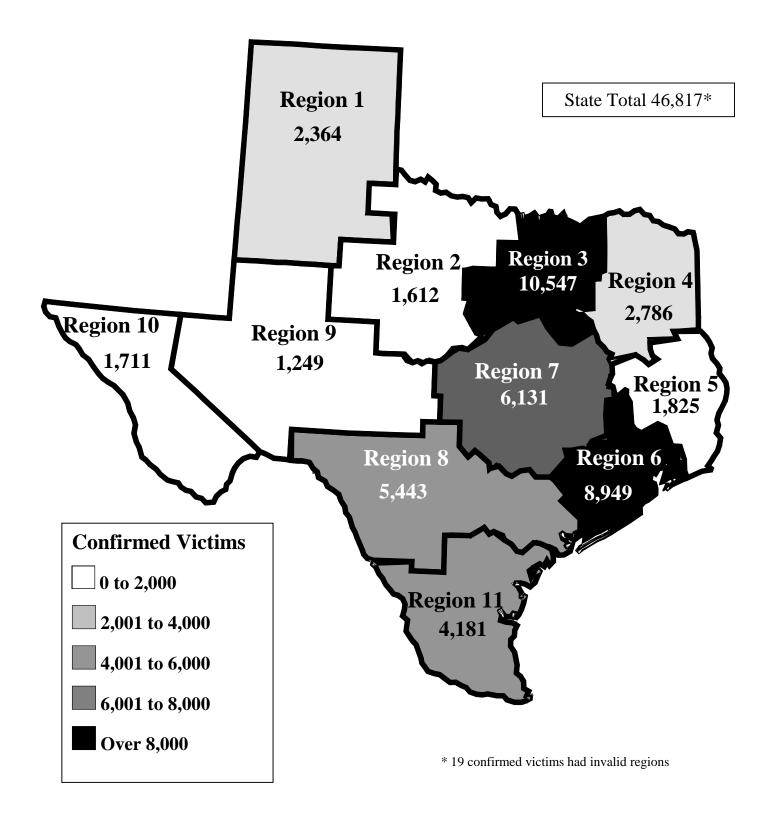


Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect by Source of Report

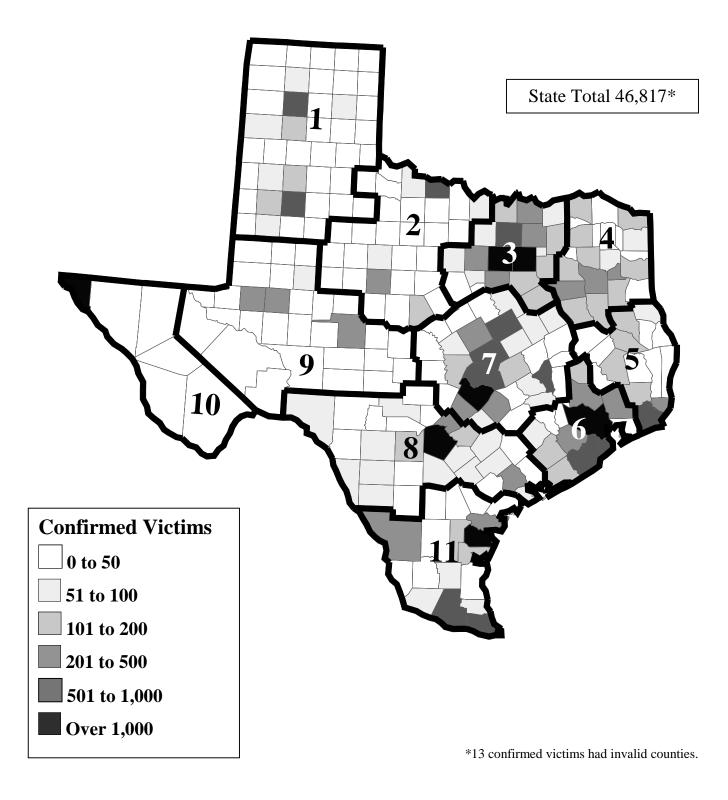
	Fiscal Y	Fiscal Year 1998		ear 1999	Fiscal Year 2000	
Sources	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Anonymous	6,953	6.3%	8,124	6.7%	10,030	7.1
Child Care Facility	1,552	1.4%	1,592	1.3%	1,956	1.4
Law Enforcement	14,901	13.4%	14,470	11.9%	17,464	12.3
Parent	10,914	9.8%	11,121	9.1%	12,914	9.1
Relative	12,640	11.4%	13,474	11.1%	16,769	11.8
School	22,958	20.7%	23,647	19.4%	28,285	20.0
Victim	615	0.06%	914	0.8%	970	0.7
Medical Personnel	16,771	15.1%	18,112	14.9%	19,460	13.7
Friend/Neighbor	11,890	10.7%	11,421	9.4%	12,486	8.8
PRS Staff	1,433	1.3%	843	0.7%	634	0.4
Other	13,768	12.4%	13,894	11.4%	16,707	11.8
Blank	6,001	5.4%	4,223	3.5%	3,979	2.8
Total	120,396 *	100.0%	121,835	100.0%	141,654	100.0%

* Reports of Abuse/Neglect situations may come from multiple sources. Prior to FY 1998 only one source of report was available.

Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect by Region Fiscal Year 2000



Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect by County Fiscal Year 2000



Profile of Confirmed Child Abuse/Neglect Victims Fiscal Year 2000

			African		Native			
Age	Sex	Anglo	American	Hispanic	American	Asian	Other	Total
Under 1								
	Female	913	755	857	4	12	49	2,590
	Male	987	864	985	11	16	57	2,920
	Unknown	12	12	14	0	0	4	42
Total		1,912	1,631	1,856	15	28	110	5,552
1-3 Years		,	*	,				,
	Female	1,703	1,023	1,538	12	19	67	4,362
	Male	1,895	1,220	1,711	10	20	82	4,938
	Unknown	21	15	17	0	1	8	62
Total		3,619	2,258	3,266	22	40	157	9,362
4-6 Years								
	Female	1,769	1,061	1,727	19	29	69	4,674
	Male	1,781	1,153	1,692	15	28	72	4,741
	Unknown	8	7	9	0	0	7	31
Total		3,558	2,221	3,428	34	57	148	9,446
7-9 Years								
	Female	1,721	1,046	1,635	14	27	46	4,489
	Male	1,560	1,048	1,488	23	29	52	4,200
	Unknown	5	6	6	0	0	1	18
Total		3,286	2,100	3,129	37	56	99	8,707
10-12 Yea	rs							
	Female	1,434	787	1,401	15	16	57	3,710
	Male	1,182	699	964	5	26	51	2,927
	Unknown	4	1	6	0	0	1	12
Total		2,620	1,487	2,371	20	42	109	6,649
13-17 Yea								
	Female	1,951	901	1,820	6	30	73	4,781
	Male	1,082	458	703	5	8	29	2,285
	Unknown	1	3	3	0	0	0	7
Total		3,034	1,362	2,526	11	38	102	7,073
Age Unkn	own							
	Female	7	1	5	0	0	1	14
	Male	5	3	3	0	0	1	12
	Unknown	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Total		14	4	8	0	0	2	28
Total Victi								
	Female	9,498	5,574	8,983	70	133	362	24,620
	Male	8,492	5,445	7,546	69	127	344	22,023
	Unknown	53	44	55	0	1	21	174
Grand Tot	al	18,043	11,063	16,584	139	261	727	46,817

Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect by Type of Abuse/Neglect Fiscal Year 2000

	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Emotional Abuse	Abandonment	Medical Neglect
Region					
Lubbock (1)	627	347	127	27	104
Abilene (2)	413	205	47	21	72
Arlington (3)	3,054	1,642	426	204	411
Tyler (4)	639	402	104	46	163
Beaumont (5)	385	256	55	23	106
Houston (6)	3,131	1,299	277	151	416
Austin (7)	1,636	976	134	85	276
San Antonio (8)	1,513	886	184	91	338
Midland (9)	306	177	58	11	59
El Paso (10)	511	165	105	20	77
Edinburg (11)	1,052	566	98	55	214
Other	7	4	0	0	0
State	13,274	6,925	1,615	734	2,236

Region	Physical Neglect	Neglectful Supervision	Refusal to Accept Parental Responsibility	Unduplicated Confirmed Victims*
Lubbock (1)	386	1,299	54	2,364
Abilene (2)	392	726	23	1,612
Arlington (3)	1,728	4,783	190	10,547
Tyler (4)	521	1,352	55	2,786
Beaumont (5)	244	1,027	37	1,825
Houston (6)	1,086	3,771	156	8,949
Austin (7)	658	3,288	136	6,131
San Antonio (8)	716	2,592	73	5,443
Midland (9)	243	567	23	1,249
El Paso (10)	298	822	17	1,711
Edinburg (11)	739	2,169	42	4,181
Other	6	6	0	19
State	7,017	22,402	806	46,817

Note: Victims of different types of abuse and neglect are not additive because one victim may have up to four types of abuse and or neglect.

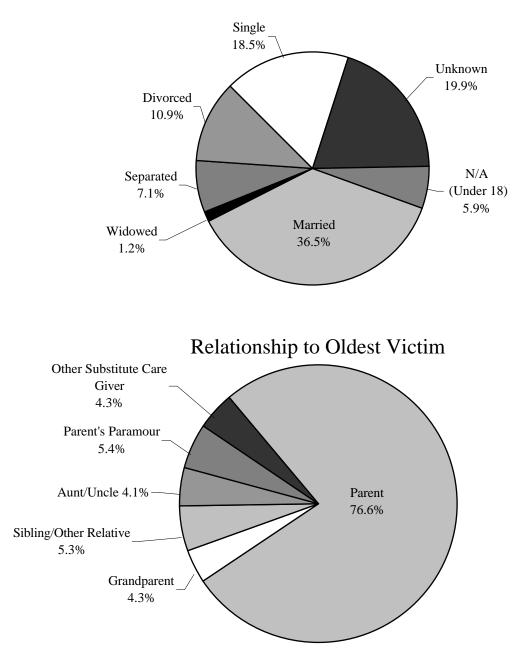
* Victims unduplicated by Investigation stage.

Characteristics Of Perpetrators in Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect Fiscal Year 2000

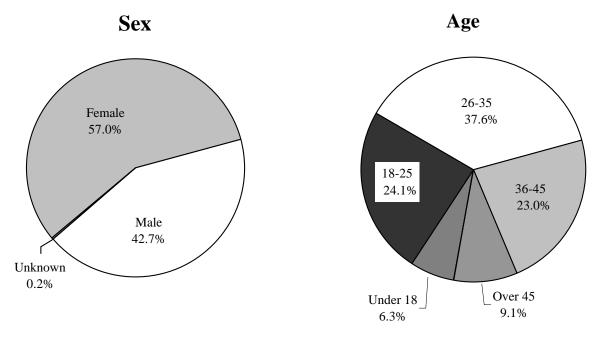
	Fen	nale	Μ	ale	Unkı	nown	To	otal
Characteristic	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Age								
Under 18	762	2.0%	1,667	4.3%	8	0.0%	2,437	6.3%
18-25	6,483	16.8%	2,775	7.2%	24	0.1%	9,282	24.1%
26-35	8,962	23.3%	5,471	14.2%	37	0.1%	14,470	37.6%
36-45	4,384	11.4%	4,446	11.5%	12	0.0%	8,842	23.0%
Over 45	1,383	3.6%	2,091	5.4%	13	0.0%	3,487	9.1%
Invalid	3	0.0%	3	0.0%	0	0.0%	6	0.0%
Marital Status								
Married	6,922	18.0%	7,119	18.5%	6	0.0%	14,047	36.5%
Widowed	334	0.9%	138	0.4%	1	0.0%	473	1.2%
Separated	1,767	4.6%	975	2.5%	2	0.0%	2,744	7.1%
Divorced	2,772	7.2%	1,413	3.7%	2	0.0%	4,187	10.9%
Single	5,091	13.2%	2,039	5.3%	10	0.0%	7,140	18.5%
Unknown	4,492	11.7%	3,095	8.0%	69	0.2%	7,656	19.9%
Not Applicable (Under 18)	599	1.6%	1,674	4.3%	4	0.0%	2,277	5.9%
Ethnicity								
Anglo	9,227	24.0%	7,382	19.2%	13	0.0%	16,622	43.1%
African American	5,249	13.6%	2,827	7.3%	10	0.0%	8,086	21.0%
Hispanic	6,983	18.1%	5,682	14.7%	17	0.0%	12,682	32.9%
Native American	85	0.2%	32	0.1%	0	0.0%	117	0.3%
Asian	137	0.4%	112	0.3%	1	0.0%	250	0.6%
Other	296	0.8%	418	1.1%	53	0.1%	767	2.0%
Relationship to Oldest Vic	tim							
Parent	19,414	50.4%	10,080	26.2%	20	0.1%	29,514	76.6%
Grandparent	1,015	2.6%	632	1.6%	1	0.0%	1,648	4.3%
Sibling/Other Relative	328	0.9%	1,696	4.4%	7	0.0%	2,031	5.3%
Aunt/Uncle	543	1.4%	1,034	2.7%	3	0.0%	1,580	4.1%
Parent's Paramour	162	0.4%	1,933	5.0%	1	0.0%	2,096	5.4%
Other Substitute Care Giver	515	1.3%	1,078	2.8%	62	0.2%	1,655	4.3%
Total Perpetrators	21,977	57.0%	16,453	42.7%	94	0.2%	38,524	100.0%

Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect Fiscal Year 2000

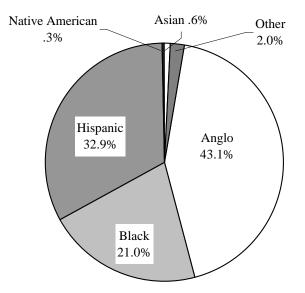
Marital Status



Characteristics of Perpetrators in Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect Fiscal Year 2000



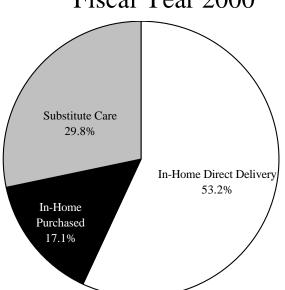
Ethnicity



Family Cases Opened for Services as a Result of a Completed Investigation Fiscal Year 2000

Region	In-Home Direct Delivery	In-Home Purchased	Substitute Care	Total
Lubbock (1)	420	0	223	643
Abilene (2)	165	237	142	544
Arlington (3)	1,166	674	1,309	3,149
Tyler (4)	375	235	186	796
Beaumont (5)	101	196	116	413
Houston (6)	1,385	28	933	2,346
Austin (7)	696	0	528	1,224
San Antonio (8)	1,367	110	389	1,866
Midland (9)	286	312	97	695
El Paso (10)	530	8	73	611
Edinburg (11)	1,058	618	225	1,901
Other	1	2	2	5
State	7,550	2,420	4,223	14,193

14,193 Families Opened for Services

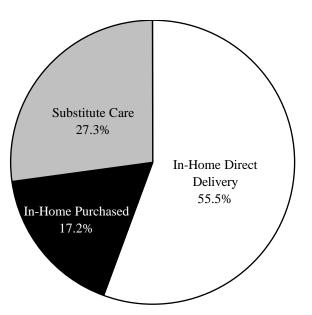


Fiscal Year 2000

Children in Cases Opened for Services as a Result of a Completed Abuse/Neglect Investigation Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Opened	In-Home	Opened	Total
	In-Home	Purchased	Substitute	
	Direct Delivery		Care	
Lubbock (1)	1,134	0	579	1,713
Abilene (2)	470	692	346	1,508
Arlington (3)	3,271	1,926	3,270	8,467
Tyler (4)	1,039	615	447	2,101
Beaumont (5)	271	524	321	1,116
Houston (6)	4,079	88	2,356	6,523
Austin (7)	2,062	0	1,397	3,459
San Antonio (8)	4,516	322	1,256	6,094
Midland (9)	846	923	277	2,046
El Paso (10)	1,548	17	187	1,752
Edinburg (11)	3,343	1,870	654	5,867
Other	5	3	9	17
State Total	22,584	6,980	11,099	40,663

40,663 Children In Cases Opened for Services Fiscal Year 2000



Average Number of Families Receiving Preservation/Reunification Services per Month Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Regular	Intensive	Moderate	Contracted Regular	Contracted Intensive	Contracted Moderate
Lubbock (1)	269	43	64	0	0	0
Abilene (2)	85	3	25	121	1	3
Arlington (3)	391	174	304	680	6	18
Tyler (4)	100	42	55	173	0	1
Beaumont (5)	37	18	4	143	0	0
Houston (6)	964	96	92	3	40	0
Austin (7)	299	59	160	1	0	0
San Antonio (8)	864	29	44	93	0	0
Midland (9)	136	6	53	183	0	3
El Paso (10)	256	12	38	81	0	0
Edinburg (11)	636	35	92	436	0	0
Out of State	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Average *	4,036	517	929	1915**	48	25

Family Preservation Services

Family Reunification Services

Region	Regular	Intensive	Moderate	Contracted Regular	Contracted Intensive	Contracted Moderate
Lubbock (1)	59	1	1	0	0	0
Abilene (2)	32	0	2	0	0	0
Arlington (3)	156	30	21	10	0	1
Tyler (4)	19	2	2	3	0	0
Beaumont (5)	22	3	0	2	0	0
Houston (6)	112	27	1	0	1	0
Austin (7)	102	5	2	0	0	0
San Antonio (8)	51	21	4	0	0	0
Midland (9)	16	0	6	3	0	0
El Paso (10)	31	5	0	0	0	0
Edinburg (11)	46	7	1	3	0	1
Out of State	0	0	0	0	0	0
State Average *	646	101	40	21	2	2

* Average rounded to the nearest whole number.

** Previously calculated as the average number of children, instead of the average number of families. FY 2000 data should not be compared to previous years.

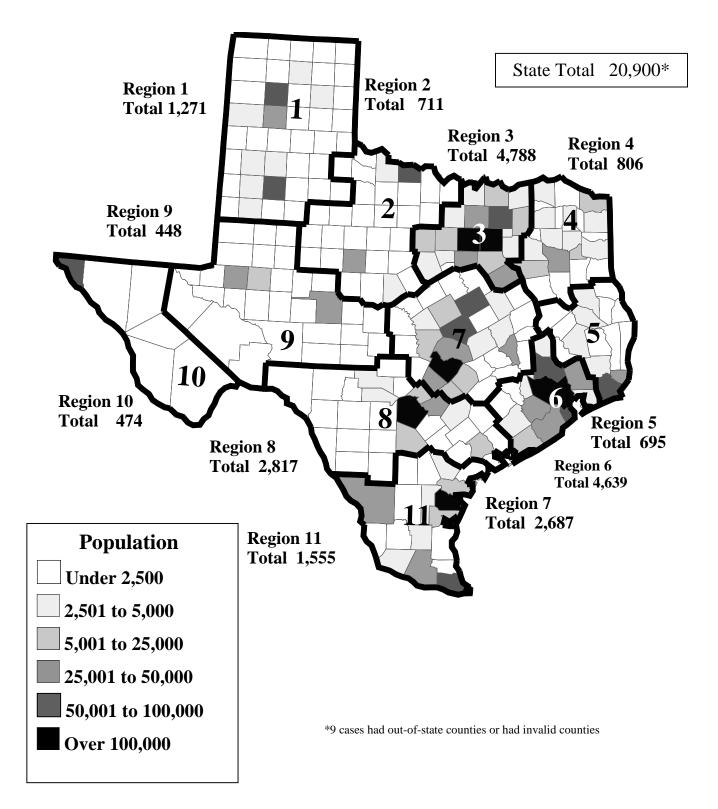
Average Number of Children Receiving Purchased Services per Month

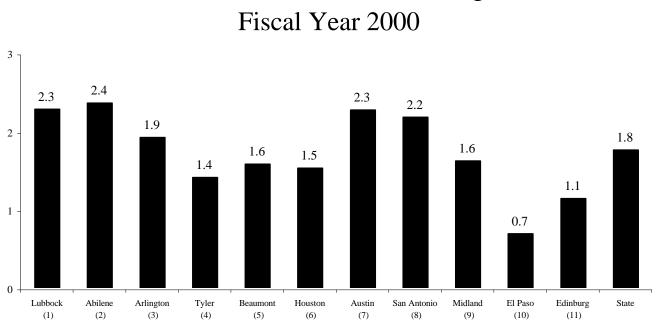
Region	Living At Home	Living Out of Home	Post- Adoption	Total
Lubbock (1)	195	362	6	563
Abilene (2)	310	143	83	536
Arlington (3)	544	778	156	1,478
Tyler (4)	150	230	15	395
Beaumont (5)	139	120	74	333
Houston (6)	522	607	89	1,218
Austin (7)	280	444	58	782
San Antonio (8)	384	379	35	798
Midland (9)	296	86	60	442
El Paso (10)	186	140	16	341
Edinburg (11)	218	317	14	549
Out of State	0	0	0	0
State Average*	3,224	3,606	605	7,435

Fiscal Year 2000

* Average rounded to the nearest whole number.

Annual Number of Children in Foster Care by County Fiscal Year 2000

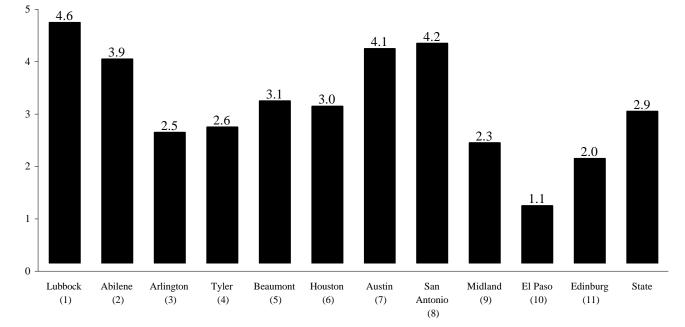




Point Prevalence Rate* for Children Entering Substitute Care

Total children entering Substitute care 9,330. 87 of these had a blank region, but are included in the state rate.





* Rate per 1,000 children.

Children in PRS Legal Responsibility, in Substitute Care, and in Foster Care Placements at the End of Fiscal Year 2000

Region	PRS Legal Responsibility	Substitute Care*	Foster Care**
Lubbock (Region 1)	1,038	982	846
Abilene (Region 2)	577	523	436
Arlington (Region 3)	3,826	3,632	2,778
Tyler (Region 4)	636	618	540
Beaumont (Region 5)	560	538	419
Houston (Region 6)	4,040	3,892	2,744
Austin (Region 7)	2,255	2,194	1,753
San Antonio (Region 8)	2,610	2,471	1,902
Midland (Region 9)	410	368	286
El Paso (Region 10)	319	285	250
Edinburg (Region 11)	1,126	1,112	902
Blank Region		3	1
Total	17,397	16,618	12,857

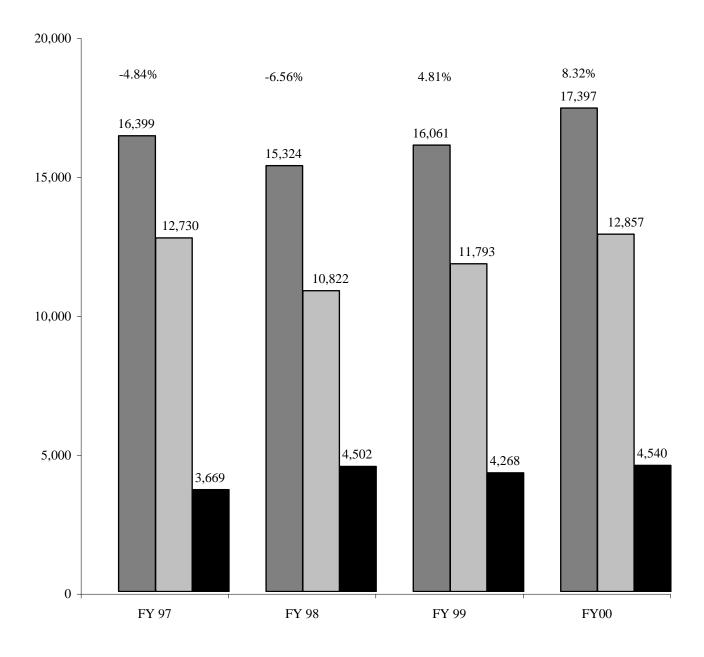
* Substitute Care is a sub-set of PRS Legal Responsibility

** Foster Care is a sub-set of Substitute Care

Legal Status of Children in PRS Legal Responsibility

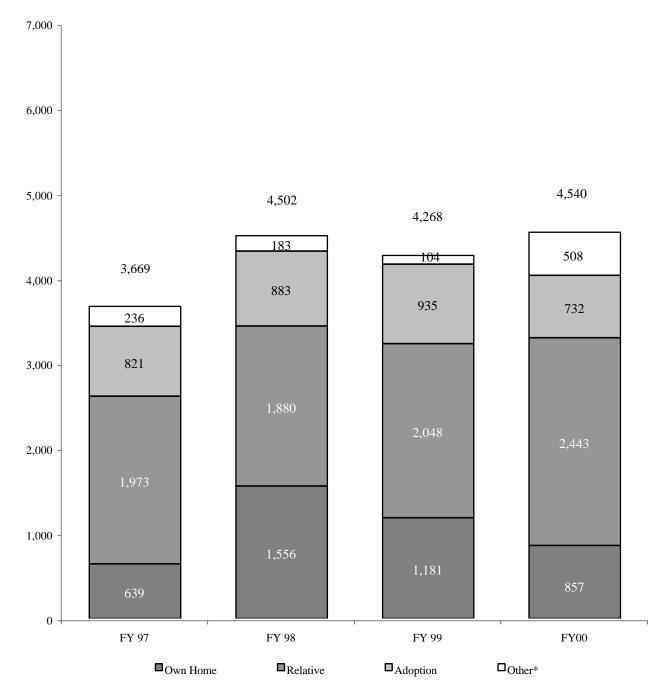
	Augus	t 2000	
Legal Status	Number	Percent	
Care, Custody & Control	59	0.3%	
Temporary Managing Conservatorship	8,141	46.8%	
Permanent Managing Conservatorship			
Parental Rights Not Terminated	2,653	15.2%	
Parental Rights Terminated (All)	5,810	33.4%	
Parental Rights Terminated (One Parent)	411	2.4%	
Possessory Conservatorship	323	1.9%	
Total	17,397	100.0%	

Children in PRS Legal Responsibility by Living Arrangement End of August of Each Year



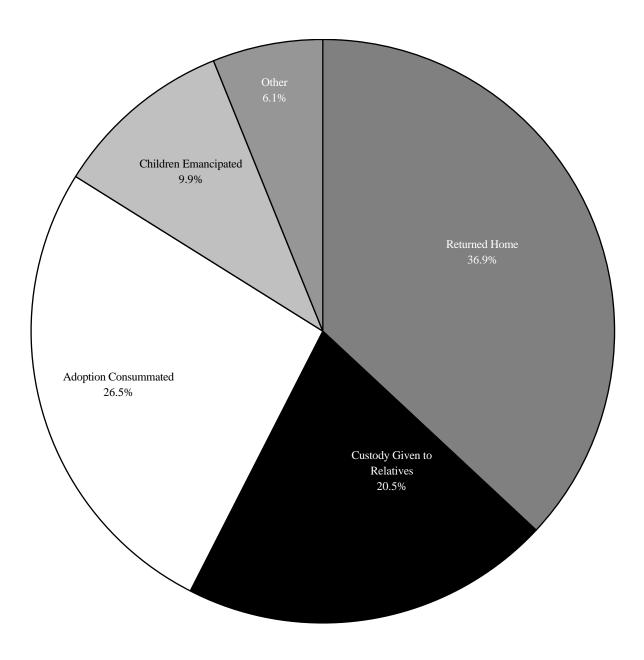
□Increase/Decrease in PRS Legal Responsibility □Legal Responsibility □Foster ■Non-Foster Note: Non-Foster care placements include adoption, relative, own home, and other.

Children in PRS Legal Responsibility in Non-Foster Care Placements by Fiscal Year



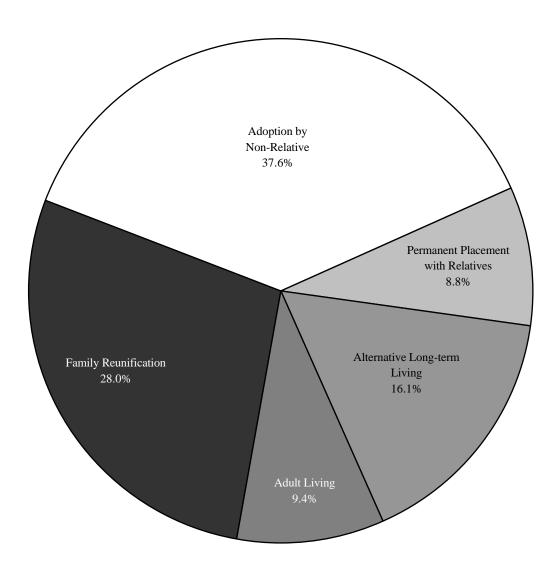
*Other includes independent living, hospitals, nursing homes, correctional facilities, and unauthorized absence (left without permission).

Status of Children No Longer in PRS Legal Responsibility Fiscal Year 2000



Note: Averages rounded to the nearest whole number.

Permanency Goal of Children in Substitute Care for Whom PRS Had Legal Responsibility on August 31, 2000*



* For whom an approved permanency goal is recorded. Policy allows up to 45 days from entry into care to record the permanency goal.

Children in Foster Care Monthly Average by Fiscal Year with Percent Increase/Decrease Over Previous Fiscal Year

Fiscal Year	State Paid Foster Care	Title IV-E Foster Care	*Other Care	Total Children in Foster Care	Percent Increase Over Previous Fiscal Year
1996	5,285	6,457	182	11,924	2.2%
1997	5,002	6,811	546	12,359	3.7%
1998	4,810	7,099	240	12,149	-1.7%
1999	4,795	7,187	58	12,040	-0.9%
2000	5,272	7,842	103	13,218	9.8%

* Cost of care not covered by Title IV-E or State Paid Foster Care

Note: Numbers are averaged to the nearest whole number.

Children in Foster Care Monthly Average by Region Fiscal Year 2000

Region	State Paid Foster Care	Title IV-E Foster Care	*Other Care	
Lubbock (Region 1)	309	562	5	
Abilene (Region 2)	185	248	3	
Arlington (Region 3)	1,289	1,522	39	
Tyler (Region 4)	285	227	3	
Beaumont (Regior ``	155	286	3	
Houston (Region 6)	1,158	1,742	18	
Austin (Region 7)	667	1,084	11	
San Antonio (Region 8)	662	1,191	11	
Midland (Region 9)	90	194	2	
El Paso (Region 10)	136	138	2	
Edinburg (Region 11)	334	647	8	
Blank Region	1	1	0	
Total	5,272	7,842	103	

* Cost of care not covered by Title IV-E or State Paid Foster Care

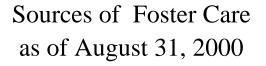
Demographics of Children in Foster Care by Fiscal Year

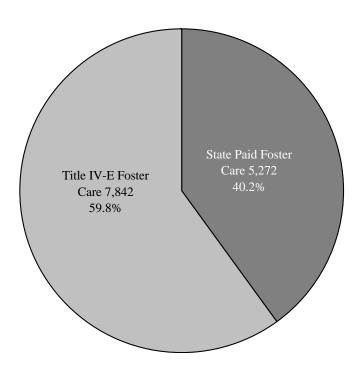
	Augus	st 1997	Augus	st 1998	August 1999		Augus	st 2000
Characteristic	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Age								
Birth - 2	1,999	15.7%	1,696	15.7%	2,016	17.2%	2,395	18.6%
3 - 5	1,948	15.3%	1,452	13.4%	1,452	12.4%	1,645	12.8%
6 - 9	2,648	20.8%	2,196	20.3%	2,329	19.8%	2,310	18.0%
10 - 13	2,762	21.7%	2,493	23.0%	2,637	22.5%	2,882	22.4%
14 - 17	3,246	25.5%	2,889	26.7%	3,116	26.1%	3,411	26.5%
18 - 20	127	1.0%	96	0.9%	243	2.0%	214	1.7%
Sex								
Male	6,594	51.8%	5,692	52.6%	6,216	52.6%	6,859	53.3%
Female	6,136	48.2%	5,130	47.4%	5,556	47.2%	5,991	46.6%
Unknown	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	21	0.2%	7	0.1%
Ethnicity								
Anglo	4,239	33.3%	3,600	33.3%	3,980	33.8%	4,354	33.9%
African American	4,290	33.5%	3,579	33.1%	3,916	33.2%	4,190	32.6%
Hispanic	3,743	29.4%	3,248	30.0%	3,613	30.6%	4,040	31.4%
Native American	64	0.5%	43	0.4%	60	0.5%	66	0.5%
Asian	38	0.5%	25	0.2%	50	0.4%	44	0.3%
Other	356	2.8%	327	3.0%	174	1.5%	163	1.3%
Total	12,730	100.0%	10,822	100.0%	11,793	100.0%	12,857	100.0%

Average Monthly Number of Children in Paid Foster Care by Level of Care (LOC)

		ear 1998		ear 1999		Year 2000	
Level of Care	Average Monthly	Rate	Average Monthly	Rate	Average Monthly	Rate	
LOC 01	5,334	\$15.85	5,050	\$15.85	5,359	\$16.96	
LOC 02	1,469	\$33.95	1,562	\$33.95	1,579	\$36.33	
LOC 03	1,982	\$58.08	2,127	\$58.08	2,391	\$62.15	
LOC 04	1,701	\$82.64	1,789	\$82.64	2,150	\$88.42	
LOC 05	609	\$99.68	594	\$99.68	644	\$106.66	
LOC 06	184	\$187.83	194	\$187.83	192	\$200.98	
E2	9	\$58.08	12	\$58.08	14	\$62.15	
E3	621	\$91.12	656	\$91.12	783	\$97.50	
Total	11,909		11,983		13,112		

Note: Excludes children where cost of care was not covered by Title IVE or state paid foster care





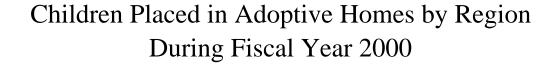
Number of PRS Foster, Foster/Adoptive, and Adoptive Homes as of August 31, 2000

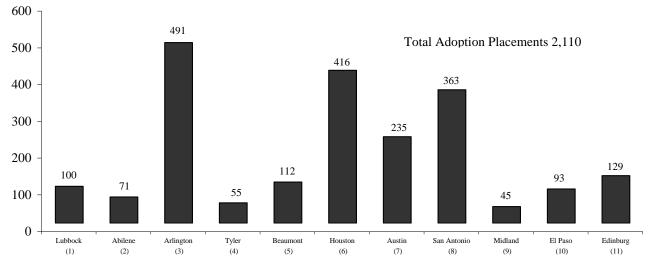
Region	Foster Homes	Foster/Adoptive Homes **	Adoptive Homes ***
Lubbock (Region 1)	59	152	112
Abilene (Region 2)	26	141	60
Arlington (Region 3)	99	936	609
Tyler (Region 4)	79	149	132
Beaumont (Region 5)	84	165	157
Houston (Region 6)	271	452	731
Austin (Region 7)	170	207	345
San Antonio (Region 8)	118	231	241
Midland (Region 9)	34	69	78
El Paso (Region 10)	87	187	75
Edinburg (Region 11)	84	144	120
Out of State	17	95	375
*Total	1,128	2,928	3,035

*Homes may be duplicated across Foster and Adoptive categories.

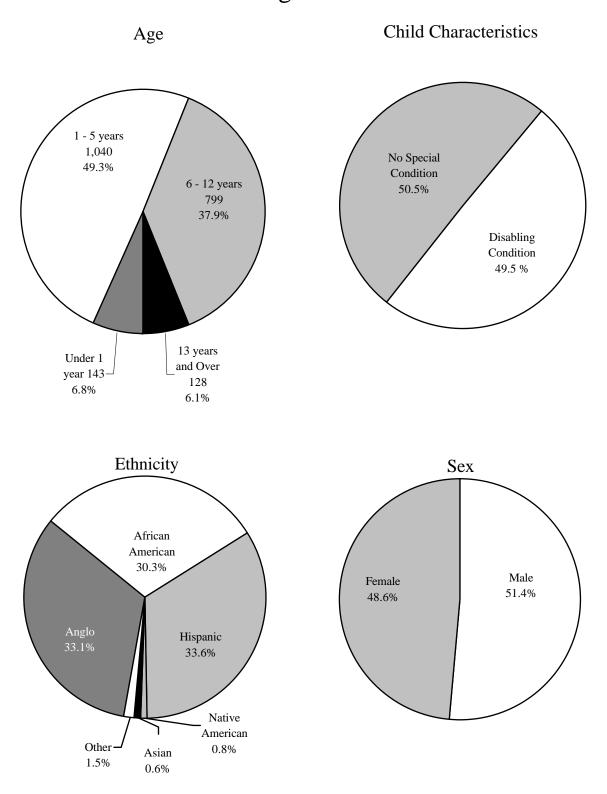
** Foster/Adopt Homes includes Legal Risk Homes and a new category of Kinship Homes.

*** Total Adoptive Homes includes 1,576 homes open only for receipt of adoption subsidy.



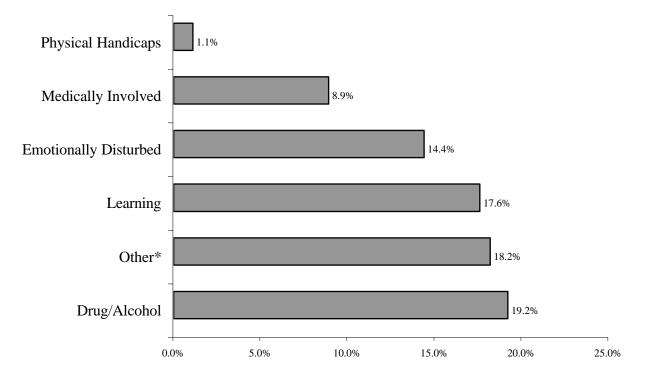


Demographics of 2,110 Children Placed in Adoptive Homes During Fiscal Year 2000

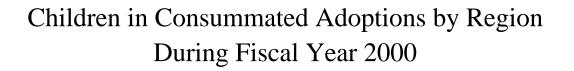


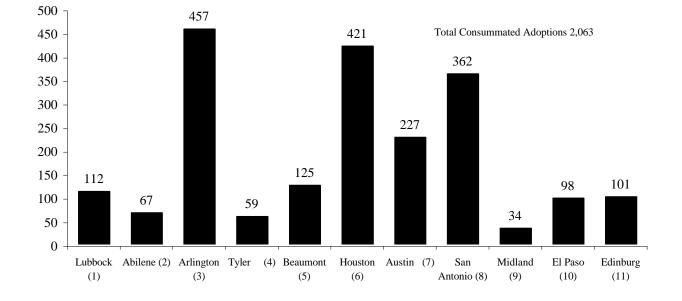
Children with Disabling Conditions Placed in Adoptive Homes During Fiscal Year 2000

Disabling Condition	Percentage	Number
Emotionally Disturbed	14.4%	303
Drug/Alcohol	19.2%	405
Physical Handicaps	1.1%	24
Medically Involved	8.9%	188
Learning	17.6%	372
Other	18.2%	384

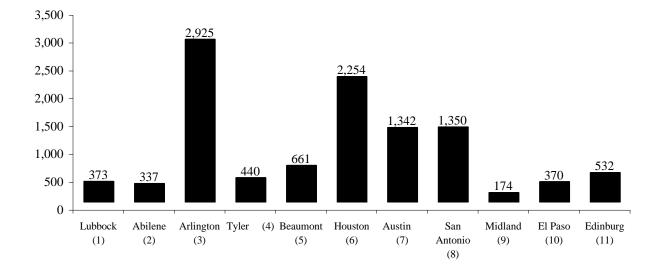


Note: Some children may have more than one disabling condition. *Other includes sibling group, teen parent or pregnant.





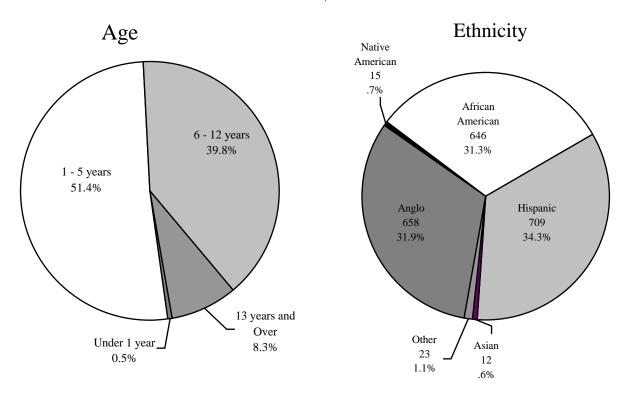
Average Number of Children Provided Adoption Subsidy Per Month During Fiscal Year 2000



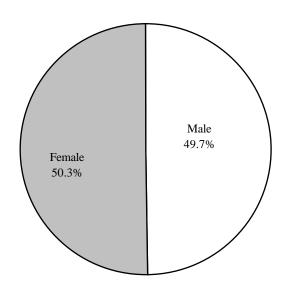
Note: Subsidies include financial payments only. Does not include medical and non-recurring subsidies.

75

Demographics Of Children in Consummated Adoptions During Fiscal Year 2000 Total 2,063



Sex



Race/Ethnicity of Children and Adoptive Parents by Fiscal Year

	1996		1997		1998*		1999*		2000	
	Number	%								
Race/ethnicity of parent(s)										
is same as child	364	54.1%	501	55.4%	938	63.0%	1,347	68.3%	1,253	63.4%
Race/ethnicity of one or both parents differs from child's (Transracial)	309	45.9%	403	44.6%	550	37.0%	626	31.7%	722	36.6%
Total adoptions where race/ethnicity can be determined	673	100.0%	904	100.0%	1,488	100.0%	1,973	100.0%	1,975	100.0%

*Methodology was changed in FY99, and used to re-calculate FY98 data. FY96-97 data should not be compared to 98-00.

Adoption Consummations by Type of Agency by Fiscal Year

	1996		1997		1998*		1999*		2000	
	Number	%								
PRS	673	90.2%	945	86.6%	1,282	82.8%	1,626	79.2%	1,590	77.1%
Private Agency	73	9.8%	146	13.4%	266	17.2%	428	20.8%	473	22.9%
Total Consummations	746	100.0%	1,091	100.0%	1,548	100.0%	2,054	100.0%	2,063	100.0%

* Methodology was changed in FY99, and used to re-calculate FY98 data. FY96-97 data should not be compared to 98-00.

CPS Outcomes - 5 Year Average

Based on data from Fiscal Years 1996-2000

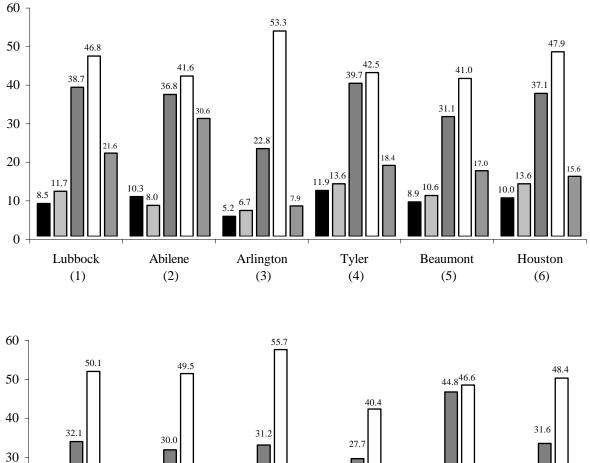
Family Preservation Outcomes

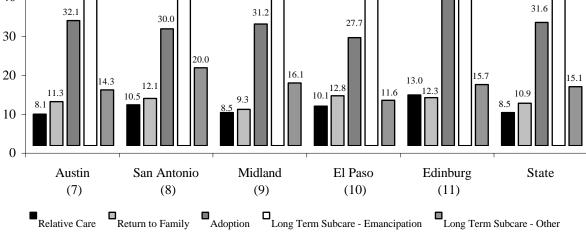
Average length of service of Family Preservation (in-home) cases for which services	
have been completed.	12 months
Abuse and/or neglect recidivism for victims for whom Family Preservation Services	162.0/
have been completed.	16.3 %
Family Reunification Outcomes	
Percent of children returned to family or relative home after substitute care.	37.9 %
Percent of children returned to family or relative home with no further incidence of abuse or neglect or return to foster care.	74.5 %
Average number of placements per child in temporary substitute care prior to return to	
family or relative home.	2.3
Average total of length of service for children placed in temporary substitute care and	
returned to parents or relatives.	10.9 months
Median length of service for children placed in temporary substitute care and returned	
to parents or relatives.	6.7 months
Adoption Services Outcomes	
Percent of children who left care whose adoption was consummated.	22.9 %
Average number of placements per child while in substitute care whose adoption was consummated.	3.4
Average length of service for children whose adoption was consummated.	37.5 months
Median length of service for children whose adoption was consummated.	32 months
Average length of time from first substitute care placement to termination	
of parental rights.	22.2 months
Average of length of time from termination of parental rights to adoptive placement.	10.7 months
Average of length of time adoptive placement to adoption consummation.	4.7 months
Permanent Relative Care Outcomes	
Percent of children who left PRS legal responsibility while in long-term relative care.	21.9 %
Average number of placements in long-term substitute care at termination of PRS	
legal responsibility.	2.8
Average length of service in long-term substitute care at termination of PRS legal	
responsibility.	19.1 months
Median length of service in long-term substitute care at termination of PRS legal	
responsibility.	13 months

Long-term Substitute Care Outcomes

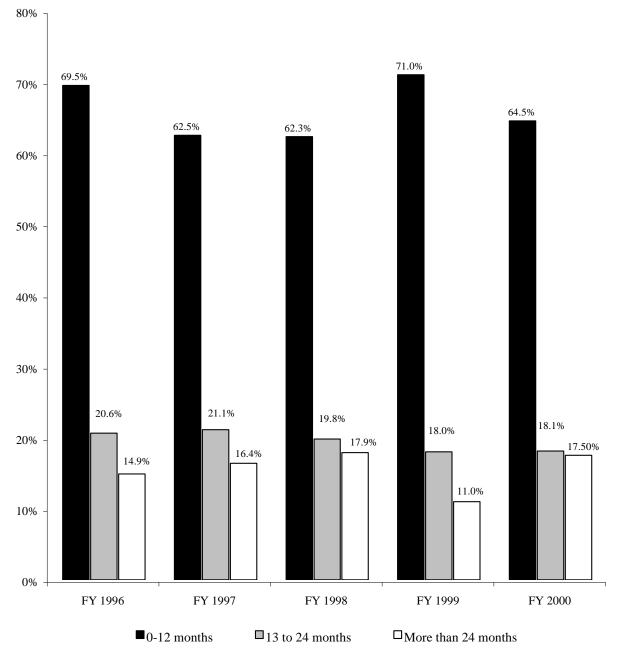
Emancipation (includes children who left PRS legal responsibility by emancipation or turning 18.)	
Percent of children who left PRS legal responsibility by emancipation or	
turning 18.	10.2 %
Average number of placements in long-term substitute care for children	
emancipated.	7.6
Average length of service in long-term substitute care for children	
emancipated.	63.6 months
Median length of service in long-term substitute care for children	
emancipated.	55.1 months
Other Long-term Substitute Care	
Percent of children who left PRS legal responsibility.	7.1 %
Average number of placements in long-term substitute care for children	
leaving PRS legal responsibility.	3.7
Average length of service in long-term substitute care for children leaving	
PRS legal responsibility.	24.5 months
Median length of service in long-term substitute care for children leaving	
PRS legal responsibility.	13.6 months
Recidivism All Stages	
Abuse and/or neglect recidivism at any time after initial contact by PRS for	
all cases open or closed.	14.9 %

Average Length of Time in Months Children are in Temporary Substitute Care until Placed in a Permanent Living Arrangement by Region Based on Data From Fiscal Years 1996-2000





Length of Time in Care for Children Who Achieved Permanency Status* During Fiscal Year 2000



*Children who left substitute care via an own home, permanent relative placement or adoption consummation and PRS legal responsibility was ended.

Average Length of Time in Months for Children Leaving PRS Responsibility by Type of Exit Based on data from Fiscal Years 1996-2000

Region	Family Preservation	Family Reunification	Adoption	Relative Care	Long Term Subcare - Emancipation	Long Term Subcare - Other
Lubbock (1)	13.6	11.7	43.3	15.2	60.6	29.8
Abilene (2)	8.7	8.0	44.3	17.7	65.7	37.4
Arlington (3)	11.7	6.7	27.6	14.9	67.6	16.5
Tyler (4)	9.9	13.6	44.1	21.3	63.2	30.9
Beaumont (5)	13.1	10.6	37.9	20.7	60.2	24.6
Houston (6)	14.0	13.6	44.7	24.4	64.9	24.8
Austin (7)	19.0	11.3	38.6	16.4	60.1	26.5
San Antonio (8)	10.6	12.1	34.6	20.4	63.1	27.0
Midland (9)	8.0	9.3	39.4	15.5	73.2	29.8
El Paso (10)	10.2	12.8	31.6	17.2	57.1	16.9
Edinburg (11)	10.6	12.3	51.8	20.8	60.5	23.9
State	12.0	10.9	37.5	19.1	63.6	24.5

Average Number of Out-of-Home Placements for Children Who Attained Permanency Based on data from Fiscal Years 1996-2000

				Long Term Care - L	ong Term Care -
	Return Home	Adoption	Relative Care	Emancipation	Other
Lubbock (1)	2.3	3.1	2.7	6.6	5.2
Abilene (2)	2.0	3.4	2.8	5.5	5.0
Arlington (3)	1.9	2.9	2.5	7.9	2.7
Tyler (4)	2.4	3.0	2.8	6.0	4.1
Beaumont (5)	2.0	3.1	2.5	5.6	4.3
Houston (6)	2.6	3.6	2.9	8.0	3.8
Austin (7)	2.6	3.8	2.9	7.9	3.7
San Antonio (8)	2.7	4.0	3.1	8.7	4.5
Midland (9)	2.1	2.9	2.6	6.8	3.8
El Paso (10)	2.5	3.1	2.9	7.6	3.2
Edinburg (11)	2.3	3.5	3.0	7.0	3.7
State	2.3	3.4	2.8	7.6	3.7

Note: The average number of placements per child in substitute care for children for whom services have been completed is 3.3

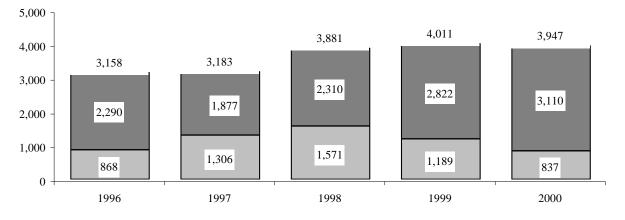
Substitute Care Outcomes for Cases Open at End of Fiscal Year 2000

Average length of service for children whose cases are still open in temporary	
substitute care.	8.1 months
Median length of service for children whose cases are still open in temporary	
substitute care.	7 months
Average length of service for children whose cases are still open in long-term	
substitute care.	45.7 months
Median length of service for children whose cases are still open in long-term	
substitute care.	32.7 months

Average Number of Placements for Children Who Left Substitute Care Based on data from Fiscal Years 1996-2000

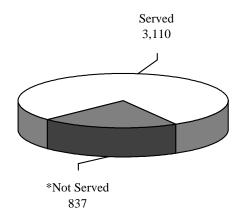
Region	Temporary	Long-term	Adoption
	Care	Care	Consummated
Lubbock (1)	2.3	4.8	3.1
Abilene (2)	2.2	5.4	3.4
Arlington (3)	2.2	4.6	2.9
Tyler (4)	2	4.6	3.0
Beaumont (5)	2.2	4.5	3.1
Houston (6)	2.2	5.3	3.6
Austin (7)	2.3	5.6	3.8
San Antonio (8)	2.4	5.3	4.0
Midland (9)	2.1	5.4	2.9
El Paso (10)	2.4	5.1	3.1
Edinburg (11)	2.4	5.0	3.5
State	2.3	5.1	3.4

Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services Youth Ages 16 through 20 by Fiscal Year



□_{Not Served} □_{Served}

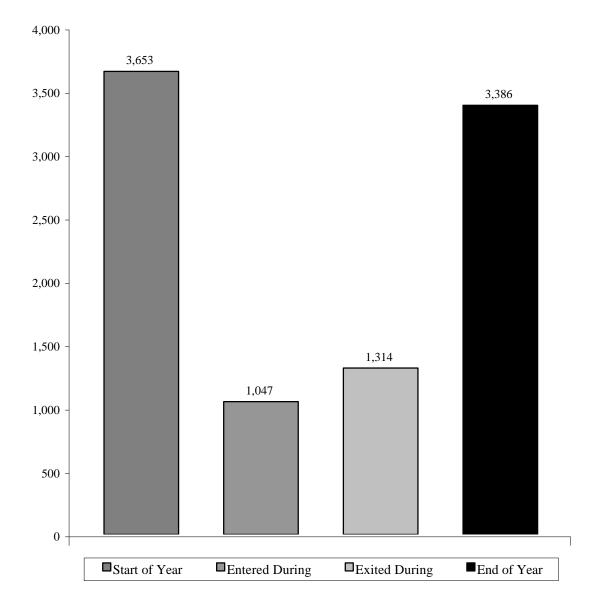
Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services Fiscal Year 2000



*698 youth who were not served in FY00 received services prior to FY00.

The Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) program was implemented to ensure that older youth in substitute care are prepared for their inevitable departure from the Department of Protective and Regulatory Services' care and support. The PAL program's goal is to provide each of the youth with the skills and resources they will need to be a productive adult. Youth 16 and older who are residing in PRS paid substitute care are required to be provided PAL services.

Preparation for Adult Living (PAL) Services Movement of Youth in FY 2000



Legal Responsibility for Child Care Licensing

Day Care and Residential Care: Statutory References

Social Security Act Human Resources Code Texas Family Code, Title 5 Texas Government Act Texas Health and Safety Code, Chapter 249 Texas Administrative Code, Title 40

Major Provisions:

- Develop minimum standards that promote the health, safety and well being of children in out-of-home care.
- Issue licenses to facilities meeting minimum standards.
- Inspect facilities to ensure they maintain compliance with the minimum standards.
- Investigate complaints and ensure that corrective or adverse action is taken as appropriate.
- Register and list family homes.
- Conduct criminal background checks and PRS central registry checks on all child care staff, home caregivers and family members, foster parents, adoptive parents, and licensed administrators.
- Provide technical assistance on meeting and maintaining minimum standards and encourage improvement of child care programs.
- Administer the Alternative Accreditation program to allow child care facilities the opportunity to operate under the regulation of a private accrediting body approved by PRS, instead of under the direct regulation of PRS.

Challenges:

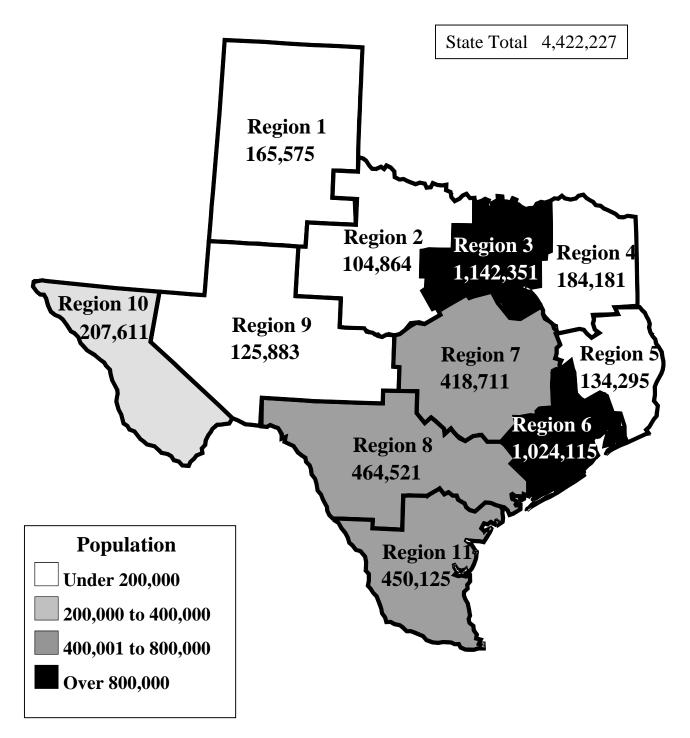
- Meet the growing demand for public information on child care regulation and private adoptions.
- Educate parents to make informed choices when selecting day care for their children
- Meet the growing training and technical assistance needs of the child care community.
- Respond to the increasingly complex needs of facilities serving troubled and abused children in residential care.

Fiscal Year 2000 Expenditures and Staffing

Fiscal Year 2000 Expenditures: \$18,495,654

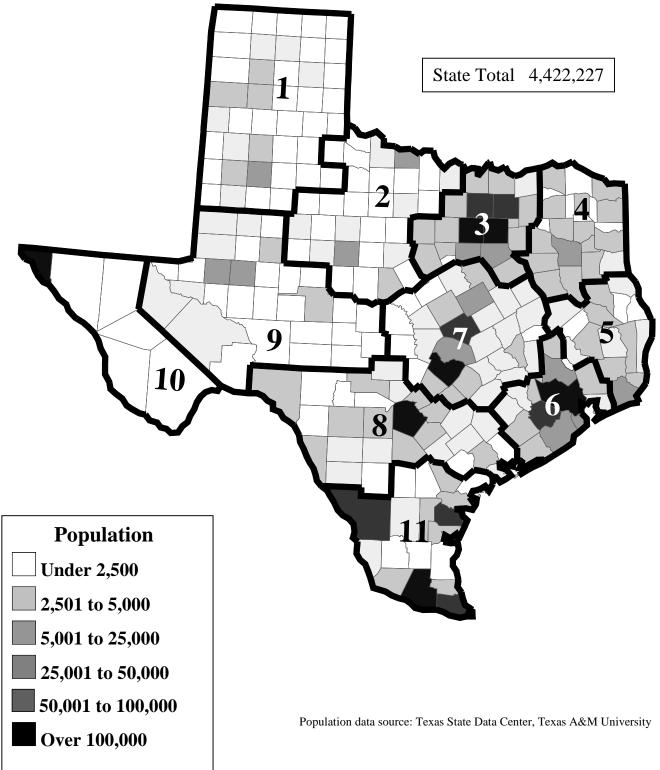
392 Daycare/Residential Child Care Licensing Staff 422 Total staff

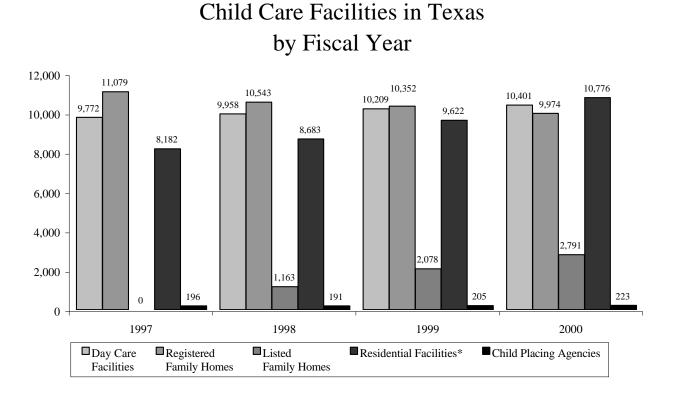
Texas Child Population Ages Birth to 13 By Region Fiscal Year 2000



Population data source: Texas State Data Center, Texas A&M University

Texas Child Population Ages Birth to 13 By County Fiscal Year 2000





Complaint Investigations in Child Care Facilities Fiscal Year 2000

			Abu	se/Neglect Com	plaints
	Total	All	Total A/N	Valid A/N	Non-valid A/N
Facility Type	Facilities	Complaints*	Complaints	Complaints	Complaints
Day Care Licensing					
Day Care Facility	10,401	10,331	640	80	560
Registered Family Home	9,974	2,625	125	28	97
Listed Family Home	2,791	2	4	1	3
Unknown Day Care Type	NA	NA	418	90	328
Totals	23,166	12,958	1,187	199	988
Residential Licensing (24 Hour	Care)				
Residential Facilities**	3,908	1,405	519	93	426
CPS Foster and Adoptive Homes	7,091	NA	22	3	19
Unknown Residential Type	NA	NA	41	6	35
Totals	10,999	1,405	582	102	480
Facility Type Unknown	NA	NA	99	30	69
Total All Facility Types	34,165	14,363	1,868	331	1,537

* Includes standards violations and abuse/neglect investigations.

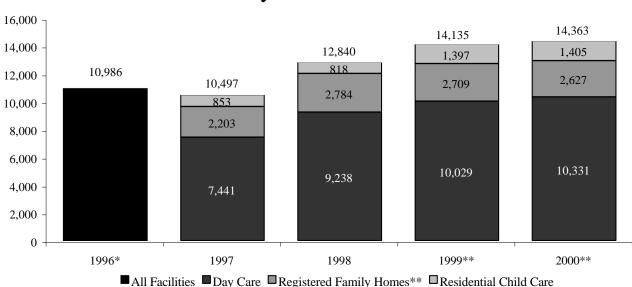
** Includes 223 Child Placing Agencies, but does not includes agency homes verified by Child Placing Agencies.

Child Care Facilities in Texas End of August

	August	31, 1999	August	31, 2000	Percent	Change
Type of Facility	Number	Capacity	Number	Capacity	Number	Capacity
Day Care Licensing						
Drop in Centers	19	763	17	695	-10.5%	-8.9%
Day Care Centers	7,947	695,485	8,176	724,247	2.9%	4.1%
Kindergartens/Nursery Schools	253	15,926	238	14,868	-5.9%	-6.6%
Schools/Kindergartens and Above	64	6,111	58	5,331	-9.4%	-12.8%
Group Day Care Homes	1,926	23,337	1,912	23,265	-0.7%	-0.3%
Subtotal, Licensed/Certified Facilities	10,209	741,622	10,401	768,406	1.9%	3.6%
Registered Family Homes	10,352	62,112	9,974	59,844	-3.7%	-3.7%
Listed Homes	2,078	6,234	2,791	8,373	34.3%	34.3%
Total Day Care Facilities and Homes	22,639	809,968	23,166	836,623	2.3%	3.3%
Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)						
Independent Foster Group Homes	33	456	36	579	9.1%	27.0%
Independent Foster Family Homes	67	213	63	213	-6.0%	0.0%
Institutions Providing Basic Care	76	4,737	69	4,593	-9.2%	-3.0%
Institutions Serving Mentally Retarded Children	7	263	7	261	0.0%	-0.8%
Emergency Shelters	66	1,611	68	1,666	3.0%	3.4%
Halfway Houses	2	42	2	58	0.0%	38.1%
Residential Treatment Centers	85	3,769	80	3,817	-5.9%	1.3%
Therapeutic Camps	10	510	10	563	0.0%	10.4%
Subtotal, Residential Facilities	346	11,601	335	11,750	-3.2%	1.3%
Child Placing Agencies*	205	N/A	223	N/A	8.8%	N/A
Agency Foster & Adoptive Homes:						
Agency Foster Homes	2,710	9,030	2,979	10,044	9.9%	11.2%
Agency Foster Group Homes	306	2,827	359	3,307	17.3%	17.0%
CPS** Foster Homes	3,551	10,461	3,955	11,563	11.4%	10.5%
CPS Foster Group Homes	85	549	101	614	18.8%	11.8%
CPS Adoptive Homes	2,717	N/A	3,035	N/A	11.7%	N/A
Subtotal Homes	9,369	22,867	10,429	25,528	11.3%	11.6%
Maternity Homes	14	N/A	12	N/A	-14.3%	N/A
Total Residential	9,934	34,468	10,999	37,278	10.7%	8.2%
Child Care Administrators	1,093	N/A	1,033	N/A	-5.5%	N/A

* Child Placing Agencies validate and assure that agency homes meet standards.

** CPS (Child Protective Services) is a licensed Child Placing Agency.

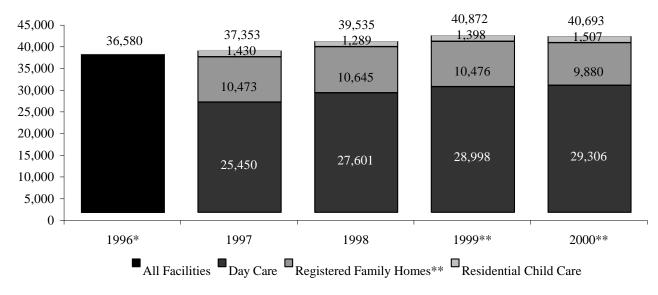


Investigations of Complaints in Child Care Facilities by Fiscal Year

* Data is not available by type of facility for 1996.

** Beginning in 1999, Registered Family Homes includes Listed Family Homes, a new type of facility.

Child Care Facility Inspections by Fiscal Year



* Data is not available by type of facility for 1996.

** Beginning in 1999, Registered Family Homes includes Listed Family Homes, a new type of facility.

Day Care Facilities Licensed FV97 FV98 FV99 Lubbock (1) 411 414 452 Abilene (2) 339 333 333 Arington (3) 2,396 2,385 2,442 Tyler (4) 481 478 469 Beaumont (5) 292 299 309 Houston (6) 2,124 2,185 2,248 Austin (7) 1,278 1,321 1,361 San Antonio (8) 947 955 968 Midland (9) 284 293 286 El Paso (10) 478 488 512 Edinburg (11) 742 801 829 Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes FV97 FV98 FV99 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 305 Artington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 <					
Abilene (2) 339 339 333 Arlington (3) 2,396 2,385 2,442 Tyler (4) 481 478 469 Beaumont (5) 292 299 309 Houston (6) 2,124 2,185 2,248 Austin (7) 1,278 1,321 1,361 San Antonio (8) 947 955 968 Midland (9) 284 293 286 El Paso (10) 478 488 512 Edinburg (11) 742 801 829 Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes F Y97 F Y98 F Y99 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Arlington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) 3,000 2,766 2,709 Austin (7) 1,348 1,202 1,293	FY00				
Arlington (3) 2,396 2,385 2,442 Tyler (4) 481 478 469 Beaumont (5) 292 299 309 Houston (6) 2,124 2,185 2,248 Ansin (7) 1,278 1,321 1,361 San Antonio (8) 947 955 966 Bildand (9) 284 293 286 El Paso (10) 478 488 512 Edinburg (11) 742 801 829 Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Ardington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) 3,000 2,766 2,709 Austin (7) 1,348 1,292 1,293 San Antonio (8) 1,010 992 970	458				
Tyler (4) 481 478 469 Beaumont (5) 292 299 309 Houston (6) 2.124 2.185 2.248 Austin (7) 1.278 1.321 1.361 San Antonio (8) 947 955 968 Midland (9) 284 293 286 El Paso (10) 478 488 512 Edinburg (11) 742 801 829 Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes F Y97 F Y98 FY991 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Arlington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) 3,000 2,766 2,709 Austin (7) 1,348 1,292 1,293 San Antonio (8) 1,010 992 970 Middand (9) 160 122 123 <t< td=""><td>333</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	333				
Beammont (5) 292 299 309 Houston (6) 2,124 2,185 2,248 Austin (7) 1,278 1,321 1,361 San Antonio (8) 947 955 968 Midland (9) 284 293 286 El Paso (10) 478 488 512 Edinburg (11) 742 801 829 Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes F Y97 F Y98 F Y99 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Arington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) 3,000 2,766 2,709 Austin (7) 1,348 1,292 1,293 San Antonio (8) 1,010 992 970 Midland (9) 160 122 123	2,475				-
Houston (6)2.1242.1852.248Austin (7)1.2781.3211.361San Antonio (8)947955968Midland (9)284293286El Paso (10)478488512Edinburg (11)742801829Total9,7729,95810,209Registered Family HomesFY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)401416392Abilene (2)315322305Arlington (3)3,2343,1973,200Tyler (4)260272283Beaumont (5)194175156Houston (6)3,0002,7662,709Austin (7)1,3481,2921,293San Antonio (8)1,010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Artington (3)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland	458				-
Austin (7)1,2781,3211,361San Antonio (8)947955968Midland (9)284293286El Paso (10)478488512Edinburg (11)742801829Total9,7729,95810,209Registered Family HomesFY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)401416392Abilene (2)315322305Arlington (3)3,2343,1973,200Tyler (4)260272283Beaumont (5)194175156Houston (6)3,0002,7662,709Austin (7)1,3481,2921,293San Antonio (8)1,010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Ednburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Ardington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A79138Midland (9)	315				
San Antonio (8) 947 955 968 Midland (9) 284 293 286 El Paso (10) 478 488 512 Edinburg (11) 742 801 829 Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Arlington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) 3,000 2,766 2,709 Austin (7) 1,348 1,292 1,293 San Antonio (8) 1,010 992 970 Midland (9) 160 122 123 El Paso (10) 150 133 134 Edinburg (11) 1,007 856 787 Total 11,079 10,543 10,352	2,286				
Midland (9)284293286El Paso (10)478488512Edinburg (11)742801829Total9,7729,95810,209 Registered Family HomesFY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)401416392Abilene (2)315322305Arlington (3)3,2343,1973,200Tyler (4)2602.722.83Beaumont (5)194175156Houston (6)3,0002,7662,709Austin (7)1,3481,2921,293San Antonio (8)1,010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352 Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)** FY97FY98 I Paso (10)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)** <td< td=""><td>1,378</td><td></td><td></td><td>1,278</td><td></td></td<>	1,378			1,278	
El Paso (10) 478 488 512 Edinburg (11) 742 801 829 Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Arlington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) 3,000 2,766 2,709 Austin (7) 1,348 1,292 1,293 San Antonio (8) 1,010 992 970 Midland (9) 160 122 123 El Paso (10) 150 133 134 Edinburg (11) 1,007 856 787 Total 11,079 10,543 10,352 ListGe Tamily Homes* FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) N/A 166 115 Arlington (3) N/A 230 596	996		955	947	
Edinburg (11) 742 801 829 Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Arlington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) 3,000 2,766 2,709 Austin (7) 1,348 1,292 1,293 San Antonio (8) 1,010 992 970 Midland (9) 160 122 123 Ed hourg (11) 1,007 856 787 Total 11,079 10,543 10,352 Listed Family Homes* FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) N/A 166 115 Arlington (3) N/A 230 53 Houston (6) N/A 17 51 </td <td>289</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	289				
Total 9,772 9,958 10,209 Registered Family Homes FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) 401 416 392 Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Arlington (3) 3,234 3,197 3,200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) 3,000 2,766 2,709 Austin (7) 1,348 1,292 1,293 San Antonio (8) 1,010 992 970 Midland (9) 160 122 123 El Paso (10) 150 133 134 Edinburg (11) 1,007 856 787 Total 11,079 10,543 10,352 Lubbock (1) N/A 166 242 Abilene (2) N/A 66 115 Artington (3) N/A 39 53 Houston (6) N/A 148 166 <td>535</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	535				
Registered Family Homes $\mathbf{FY97}$ $\mathbf{FY98}$ $\mathbf{FY99}$ Lubbock (1)401416392Abilene (2)315322305Arlington (3)3.2343.1973.200Tyler (4)260272283Beaumont (5)194175156Houston (6)3.0002.7662.709Austin (7)1.3481.2921.293San Antonio (8)1.010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1.007856787Total11.07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes* FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A1739Total01.1632.078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)** FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1739Total01.1632.078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)** FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlingto	878	829	801	742	Edinburg (11)
Lubbock (1)401416392Abilene (2)315322305Arlington (3)3,2343,1973,200Tyler (4)260272283Beaumont (5)194175156Houston (6)3,0002,7662,709Austin (7)1,3481,2921,293San Antonio (8)1,010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A66115Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	10,401	10,209	9,958	9,772	Total
Abilene (2) 315 322 305 Arlington (3) 3.234 $3,197$ 3.200 Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) $3,000$ 2.766 2.709 Austin (7) $1,348$ 1.292 1.293 San Antonio (8) $1,010$ 992 970 Midland (9) 160 122 123 El Paso (10) 150 133 134 Edinburg (11) $1,007$ 856 787 Total $11,079$ $10,543$ $10,352$ Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A 166 242 Abilene (2)N/A 66 115 Arlington (3)N/A 230 596 Tyler (4)N/A 67 97 Beaumont (5)N/A 148 166 Austin (7)N/A 270 475 San Antonio (8)N/A 79 138 Midland (9)N/A 17 39 Total0 $1,163$ $2,078$ Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98Fy99Lubbock (1) 154 182 218 Abilene (2) 115 130 161 Arlington (3) 686 612 641 Tyler (4) 106 108 106 Beaumont (5) 53 72 87 Houston (6) 870 880 975 Austi	FY00	FY99	FY98	FY97	Registered Family Homes
Arlington (3) $3,234$ $3,197$ $3,200$ Tyler (4) 260 272 283 Beaumont (5) 194 175 156 Houston (6) $3,000$ $2,766$ $2,709$ Austin (7) $1,348$ $1,292$ $1,293$ San Antonio (8) $1,010$ 992 970 Midland (9) 160 122 123 El Paso (10) 150 133 134 Edinburg (11) $1,007$ 856 787 Total $11,079$ $10,543$ $10,352$ Listed Family Homes* FY97FY98 Lubbock (1)N/A 166 242 Abilene (2)N/A 66 115 Arlington (3)N/A 230 596 Tyler (4)N/A 67 97 Beaumont (5)N/A 39 53 Houston (6)N/A 148 166 Austin (7)N/A 270 475 San Antonio (8)N/A 79 138 Midland (9)N/A 64 106 El Paso (10)N/A 17 39 Total 0 $1,163$ $2,078$ Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)** FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1) 154 182 218 Abilene (2) 115 130 161 Arlington (3) 686 612 641 Tyler (4) 106 108 106 Beaumont (5) 53 72 87 <	396	392	416	401	Lubbock (1)
Tyler (4)260272283Beaumont (5)194175156Houston (6)3,0002,7662,709Austin (7)1,3481,2921,293San Antonio (8)1,010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilen (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Carlington (3)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	297	305	322	315	Abilene (2)
Tyler (4)260272283Beaumont (5)194175156Houston (6)3,0002,7662,709Austin (7)1,3481,2921,293San Antonio (8)1,010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	3,080	3,200	3,197	3,234	Arlington (3)
Beaumont (5)194175156Houston (6) $3,000$ $2,766$ $2,709$ Austin (7) $1,348$ $1,292$ $1,293$ San Antonio (8) $1,010$ 992970Midland (9)160 122 123 El Paso (10)150133 134 Edinburg (11) $1,007$ 856787Total $11,079$ $10,543$ $10,352$ Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1751Edinburg (13)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	239		272		-
Houston (6) $3,000$ $2,766$ $2,709$ Austin (7) $1,348$ $1,292$ $1,293$ San Antonio (8) $1,010$ 992 970 Midland (9) 160 122 123 El Paso (10) 150 133 134 Edinburg (11) $1,007$ 856 787 Total $11,079$ $10,543$ $10,352$ Listed Family Homes* $FY97$ $FY98$ $FY99$ Lubbock (1) N/A 166 242 Abilene (2) N/A 66 115 Arlington (3) N/A 230 596 Tyler (4) N/A 67 97 Beaumont (5) N/A 39 53 Houston (6) N/A 148 166 Austin (7) N/A 270 475 San Antonio (8) N/A 79 138 Midland (9) N/A 17 51 Edinburg (11) N/A 17 51 Edinburg (3) 686 612 641 Tyler (4) 106 108 106 Beaumont (5) 53 72 87 Houston (6) 870 880 975 Austin (7) 609 598 605	152				-
San Antonio (8)1,010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	2,666			3,000	
San Antonio (8)1,010992970Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	1,255				
Midland (9)160122123El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	968	970	992	1,010	San Antonio (8)
El Paso (10)150133134Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	115				
Edinburg (11)1,007856787Total11,07910,54310,352Listed Family Homes*FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	107		133	150	
Total 11,079 10,543 10,352 Listed Family Homes* FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) N/A 166 242 Abilene (2) N/A 66 115 Arlington (3) N/A 230 596 Tyler (4) N/A 67 97 Beaumont (5) N/A 39 53 Houston (6) N/A 148 166 Austin (7) N/A 270 475 San Antonio (8) N/A 79 138 Midland (9) N/A 64 106 El Paso (10) N/A 17 51 Edinburg (11) N/A 17 39 Total 0 1,163 2,078 Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)** FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) 154 182 218 Abilene (2) 115 130 161 Arlington (3) 686 612 641 <tr< td=""><td>699</td><td>787</td><td>856</td><td>1,007</td><td></td></tr<>	699	787	856	1,007	
Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	9,974				
Lubbock (1)N/A166242Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	FY00	F V 99	FV98	FV97	Listed Family Homes*
Abilene (2)N/A66115Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078 Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	289				
Arlington (3)N/A230596Tyler (4)N/A6797Beaumont (5)N/A3953Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078 Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	155				
Tyler (4)N/A 67 97 Beaumont (5)N/A 39 53 Houston (6)N/A 148 166 Austin (7)N/A 270 475 San Antonio (8)N/A 79 138 Midland (9)N/A 64 106 El Paso (10)N/A 17 51 Edinburg (11)N/A 17 39 Total0 $1,163$ $2,078$ Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1) 154 182 218 Abilene (2) 115 130 161 Arlington (3) 686 612 641 Tyler (4) 106 108 106 Beaumont (5) 53 72 87 Houston (6) 870 880 975 Austin (7) 609 598 605	788				
Beaumont (5)N/A 39 53 Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078 Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	109				8
Houston (6)N/A148166Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078 Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	65				-
Austin (7)N/A270475San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078 Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	195				
San Antonio (8)N/A79138Midland (9)N/A64106El Paso (10)N/A1751Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078 FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	738				
Midland (9)N/A 64 106 El Paso (10)N/A17 51 Edinburg (11)N/A17 39 Total0 $1,163$ $2,078$ Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99 Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3) 686 612 641 Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5) 53 72 87 Houston (6) 870 880 975 Austin (7) 609 598 605	211				
El Paso (10) N/A 17 51 Edinburg (11) N/A 17 39 Total 0 1,163 2,078 Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)** FY97 FY98 FY99 Lubbock (1) 154 182 218 Abilene (2) 115 130 161 Arlington (3) 686 612 641 Tyler (4) 106 108 106 Beaumont (5) 53 72 87 Houston (6) 870 880 975 Austin (7) 609 598 605	112				
Edinburg (11)N/A1739Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	68				
Total01,1632,078Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**FY97FY98FY99Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	61				
Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	2,791		1,163		
Lubbock (1)154182218Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	FY00	FV99	FV98	FV97	Residential Licensing (24-Hour Care)**
Abilene (2)115130161Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	225				
Arlington (3)686612641Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	191				
Tyler (4)106108106Beaumont (5)537287Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	701				
Beaumont (5) 53 72 87 Houston (6) 870 880 975 Austin (7) 609 598 605	120				-
Houston (6)870880975Austin (7)609598605	90				
Austin (7) 609 598 605	1,093				
	636				
San Antonio (6) 597 417 428	465				
Midland (0) 48 51 62	465 67				
Midland (9) 48 51 63 El Page (10) 01 82 80					
El Paso (10) 91 82 89	83				
Edinburg (11) 115 148 192	236				
Unknown 0 0 2 Total 3,244 3,280 3,567	1 3,908				

Facilities and Homes Regulated by Fiscal Year

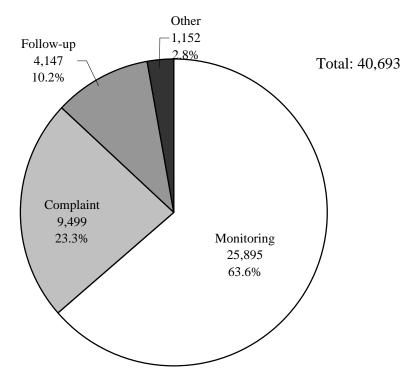
* Listed Family Homes began in February 1998.

** Does not include CPS Foster and Adoptive Homes.

Investigations of Complaints in Regulated Child Care Facilities Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Day Care Facilities	Residential (24-Hour) Facilities	Total
Lubbock (1)	618	55	673
Abilene (2)	447	23	470
Arlington (3)	3,985	165	4,150
Tyler (4)	548	28	576
Beaumont (5)	467	21	488
Houston (6)	2,340	500	2,840
Austin (7)	1,691	283	1,974
San Antonio (8)	1,462	234	1,696
Midland (9)	264	14	278
El Paso (10)	359	37	396
Edinburg (11)	777	45	822
Total	12,958	1,405	14,363

Child Care Facility Inspections by Type of Inspection Fiscal Year 2000



Adverse Actions in Day Care Facilities by Region Fiscal Year 2000

	Licen	ses Denied Registered	Licer	nses Revoked		I njunctions Registered	Total
	Day	Family	Day	Registered	Day	Family	Adverse
Region	Care	Home	Care	Family Home	Care	Home	Actions
Lubbock (1)	0	0	3	4	0	1	8
Abilene (2)	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Arlington (3)	0	0	1	3	0	4	8
Tyler (4)	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Beaumont (5)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Houston (6)	0	0	3	5	2	1	11
Austin (7)	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
San Antonio (8)	0	0	2	4	0	1	7
Midland (9)	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
El Paso (10)	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
Edinburg (11)	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
Total	0	0	14	22	2	8	46

Corrective Actions in Day Care Facilities by Region Fiscal Year 2000

	Eva	aluation	Licens	ses Suspended	Pro	obations	Corrective Denial		
	Day	Registered Family	Day	Registered	Day	Registered Family	Day	Registered Family	Total Corrective
Region	Care	Home	Care	Family Home	Care	Home	Care	Home	Actions
Lubbock (1)	8	1	3	3	0	0	0	1	16
Abilene (2)	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4
Arlington (3)	50	5	21	6	1	0	1	0	84
Tyler (4)	6	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	15
Beaumont (5)	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Houston (6)	56	5	20	17	0	0	0	3	101
Austin (7)	59	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	73
San Antonio (8)	26	2	9	0	1	0	0	0	38
Midland (9)	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10
El Paso (10)	2	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	8
Edinburg (11)	10	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	18
Total	224	25	78	36	4	0	2	4	373

Licensing of Day Care Facilities by Region Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Applications Accepted (Day Care)	Provisional Licenses Issued (New Day Care)	Applications Accepted (Registered Family Homes)	Request to Register Granted (New Registered Family Homes)	New Listed Family Homes
Lubbock (1)	72	70	39	93	44
Abilene (2)	67	69	2	83	48
Arlington (3)	403	315	152	600	173
Tyler (4)	74	57	4	46	25
Beaumont (5)	66	57	18	30	4
Houston (6)	371	341	62	456	31
Austin (7)	263	204	17	259	167
San Antonio (8)	129	100	68	239	77
Midland (9)	43	37	5	31	16
El Paso (10)	95	89	1	10	20
Edinburg (11)	167	168	37	116	17
Total	1,750	1,507	405	1,963	622

Licensing of Residential (24-Hour) Facilities by Region Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Provisional Applications Accepted	Provisional Licenses Issued (New)
Lubbock (1)	1	3
Abilene (2)	0	0
Arlington (3)	3	10
Tyler (4)	4	3
Beaumont (5)	0	0
Houston (6)	13	32
Austin (7)	3	3
San Antonio (8)	1	6
Midland (9)	1	0
El Paso (10)	0	6
Edinburg (11)	4	6
Total	30	69

Adverse Actions in Residential (24-Hour) Facilities by Region Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Licenses Denied	Licenses Revoked	Legal Injunctions	Total Adverse Actions
Lubbock (1)	0	0	2	2
Abilene (2)	0	0	0	0
Arlington (3)	0	0	0	0
Tyler (4)	0	0	1	1
Beaumont (5)	0	0	0	0
Houston (6)	0	0	0	0
Austin (7)	0	0	0	0
San Antonio (8)	0	0	0	0
Midland (9)	0	0	0	0
El Paso (10)	0	0	0	0
Edinburg (11)	0	0	0	0
Total	0	0	3	3

Corrective Actions in Residential (24-Hour) Facilities by Region Fiscal Year 2000

Region	Evaluation	Licenses Suspended	Probations	Corrective Denial	Total Corrective Actions
Lubbock (1)	1	1	0	0	2
Abilene (2)	0	0	0	0	0
Arlington (3)	0	0	0	0	0
Tyler (4)	1	0	0	1	2
Beaumont (5)	0	0	0	0	0
Houston (6)	0	1	0	0	1
Austin (7)	1	1	0	0	2
San Antonio (8)	2	1	0	0	3
Midland (9)	0	0	0	0	0
El Paso (10)	2	0	0	0	2
Edinburg (11)	0	0	0	0	0
Total	7	4	0	1	12

Notes:

Legal Responsibilities for the Division of Prevention and Early Intervention

Statutory References

- Federal: Title XX, Social Security Act
- Federal: Title IV-B, Part 2, Social Security Act
- State: Texas Family Code, 264.301
- State: Senate Bill 1574, 76th Legislature
- State: Human Resources Code, 40.0561

With the passage of Senate Bill 1574, the 76th Texas Legislature created the **Division of Prevention and Early Intervention** (PEI) to consolidate prevention and early intervention programs within the jurisdiction of a single state agency. Consolidation of these programs is intended to eliminate fragmentation and duplication of contracted prevention and early intervention services for at-risk children, youth, families, and vulnerable adults.

- Community Youth Development Program This program assists communities in designing comprehensive approaches to support families and enhance the positive development of youth. Using legislative appropriations, grants are made available for developing juvenile delinquency prevention approaches in communities with high incidences of juvenile crime. Thirteen communities are being served.
- Services To At-Risk Youth (STAR) Program These services are offered to 7 to17 year old youths who are runaways and/or truants, 7 to17 year-olds living in family conflict, 7 to 9 year-olds who have allegedly been involved in, or committed delinquent offenses, and 10 to 16 year-olds who have allegedly committed misdemeanor or state felony offenses but have not been adjudicated delinquent by a court. Contracted community agencies offer family crisis intervention, short-term emergency residential care, individual and family counseling, and other support services.
- **Texas Families: Together and Safe** Grants are allocated for family support services to community based prevention programs. The services are designed to alleviate stress and promote parental competencies and behaviors that will increase the ability of families to successfully nurture their children; enable families to use other resources and opportunities available in the community; and create support networks that enhance child-rearing abilities of parents.
- **Texas Youth and Runaway Hotlines** Hotline staff and volunteers work closely with social service agencies and juvenile delinquency prevention programs. Their goal is to provide callers with 24-hour crisis intervention and telephone counseling; information and referral for callers in need of food, shelter and/or transportation home; conference calls to parents and shelters; and a confidential message relay service between runaways and parents.

- Community Partners Community Partners is a public/private partnership that develops local boards to support Child Protective Services staff by creating projects such as Adopt-A-Caseworker and Rainbow Rooms. Adopt-A-Caseworker pairs community groups with CPS caseworkers. The adoptive sponsor assists the caseworker in providing goods and services to CPS children and families on the worker's caseload. Rainbow Rooms stock emergency items needed by children and families such as diapers, formula, clothes, toys, and cleaning supplies.
- ♦ Young at Heart Young at Heart is an intergenerational program that encourages older Texans to volunteer and spend time with young children in child care settings. A grant for Volunteers In Service To America (Vista) has enabled the agency to implement the program. The project includes recruitment, training, media materials, and volunteer recognition.
- Family Outreach Family Outreach is an all volunteer organization that works to recruit successful parents to work with at-risk families under the supervision of a PRS case manager. Trained volunteers provide services to at-risk families, parenting classes, "warm lines" for parents in crisis, and other services as determined by the local center.
- Healthy Families This voluntary, comprehensive and intensive home visitation program focuses on families with children who are assessed to be at risk of abuse, neglect or other poor childhood outcomes. Services begin around the time of the baby's birth and can continue until the child is 5 years old. As a primary prevention program, services are designed to prevent infant mortality, premature birth, disease, developmental delays, child maltreatment, school failure, juvenile delinquency, teen pregnancy, and other negative outcomes for children, youth, and families.
- ◆ Juvenile Sex Offender Treatment Project Three state agencies--PRS, Texas Juvenile Probation Commission, and the Texas Department of Mental Health & Mental Retardation--have pooled resources to develop a model treatment program for juvenile sex offenders. The project provides community-based treatment to Galveston County children and youth who have committed sex offenses. Services are also provided to the offender's families, victims and victims' families. The project is scheduled to end in FY 2001.
- Home Instruction Program for Preschool Youngsters (HIPPY) The HIPPY program builds on the basic bond between parents and their children. Three to five year old children learn, with their parents, from trained paraprofessionals who make home visits. As such, parents learn to prepare their children for success in school and beyond. The HIPPY program recognizes the role parents play in a child's transition from preschool to kindergarten.
- Second Chance Teen Parent Program In cooperation with the Texas Department of Human Services, the Governor's Office, and the Texas Workforce Commission, PRS manages this program. Services are provided to teen parents who qualify for Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), their children and pregnant teens eligible for Medicaid. Services include counseling, parenting classes, pregnancy prevention training, mentoring case management, child care, educational assistance, and residential support.
- Community Based Family Resource and Support (CBFRS) Originally managed by the Children's Trust Fund, CBFRS was transferred to PRS at the request of the Governor's Office in September 1999. The program seeks to develop community and state provider networks and involve parents in preventing

child abuse and neglect. The CBFRS program also supports respite care programs and the development of a parent education resource network.

Parents As Teachers (PAT) – This program was transferred to PRS' Division of Prevention and Early Intervention during September 1999, having been previously managed by the Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation. PAT is a primary prevention program designed to enhance the parent's role as a child's first and most important teacher. Using the national Parents As Teachers model, the program serves expecting parents and parents of 0 to 5 year old children. Parents receive home visits by certified parent educators and attend group meetings and developmental screenings.

♦ At-Risk Mentoring (ARM) – ARM is one of two newly developed prevention and early intervention programs. Youths between the ages of 7 and 17 who are at risk of substance abuse, educational failure, dropping out of school, juvenile delinquency, gang activity, running away, or other factors that may lead to any of these at-risk behaviors can receive services from 11 programs across Texas. Funding for this program is used to expand existing or new community-based programs that focus on creating supportive mentoring relationships between youths and adults.

Dan Kubiak Buffalo Soldiers Heritage Program - The Buffalo Soldiers Heritage program was established in 1996 and managed by the Texas Juvenile Probation Commission until September 1, 1999. At that time, the program was transferred to PRS' Division of Prevention and Early Intervention. This program operates in five counties and provides services to develop honor, pride, and dignity in minority and at-risk 10 to 17 year old youths. Service components include mentoring, tutoring, Buffalo Soldier history classes, character development, self-esteem and life skills training, field trips to state parks, encampments, and community service.

Communities In Schools (CIS) - Funded by the State of Texas since 1989, the Communities In Schools program was managed by the Texas Workforce Commission until September 1, 1999. At that time, it was transferred to PRS' Division of Prevention and Early Intervention. The goal of the program is prevent and reduce school dropout and prepare students for life by coordinating community resources in school settings. The program offers tutoring, individual and group guidance counseling, pre-employment activities, recreational activities, and cultural activities.

◆ Facility-Based Youth Enrichment Activities – This is another newly developed prevention and early intervention program. Contractors provide after-school, weekend, and summer facility-based enrichment programs for youths, ages 6 to 17. Program services are available at least six days weekly and target youths in at-risk situations.

◆ **Parents Anonymous -** The Parents Anonymous program seeks to strengthen families and stop child maltreatment through the development of volunteer-based services at the community level. CPS supported the program until August 1999. Thereafter, PEI began assisting the Parents Anonymous program through a contract with Parents Anonymous of Texas, Inc.

Fiscal Year 2000 Expenditures and Staffing

Prevention and Early Intervention

Staff Cost \$4,547,964

- 29 Direct Delivery Staff
- ♦ 70 Total Staff

Contracted Services \$ 53,483,035

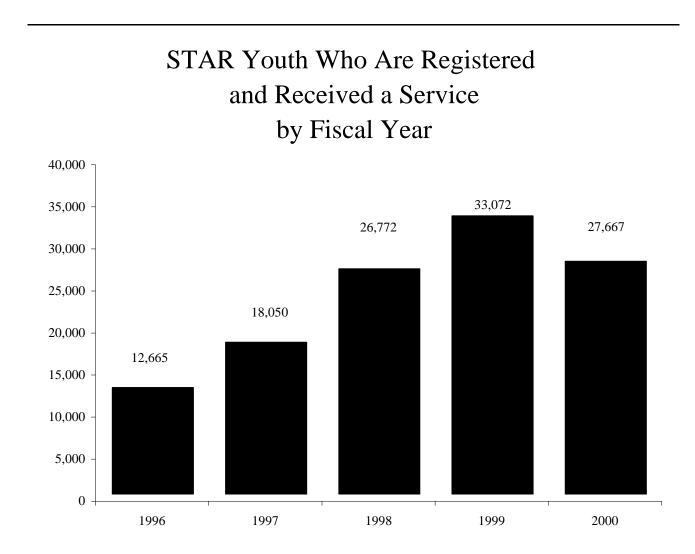
- Services To At Risk Youth
- Community Youth Development
- Texas Families: Together and Safe
- Healthy Families
- Home Instruction Program for Preschool Youngsters (HIPPY)
- Juvenile Sex Offender Program
- Second Chance Teen Parent Program
- Parents As Teachers
- At-Risk Mentoring
- Dan Kubiak Buffalo Soldiers Heritage Program
- Communities In Schools
- Facility-Based Youth Enrichment Activities

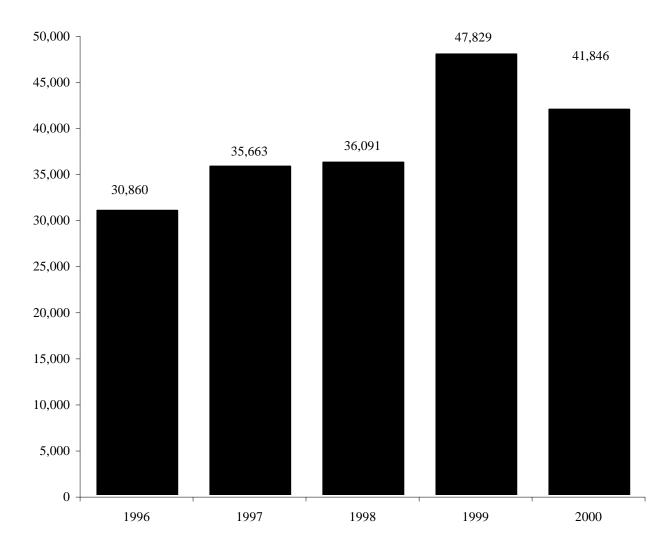
Community Youth Development Average Monthly Clients Served Fiscal Year 2000

County	City	ZIP Code of Site	Average Unduplicated Youth Served per Month
Potter	Amarillo	79107	466
Travis	Austin	78744	365
Cameron	Brownsville	78520	677
Nueces	Corpus Christi	78415	437
Dallas	Dallas	75216	191
El Paso	El Paso	79924	256
Tarrant	Fort Worth	76106	330
Galveston	Galveston	77550	367
Harris	Houston	77081	287
Lubbock	Lubbock	79415	215
Hidalgo	McAllen	78501	419
Bexar	San Antonio	78207	332
McLennan	Waco	76707	78
State Average			4,420

Services To At-Risk Youth (STAR)

The Services To At-Risk Youth (STAR) program was developed to assist local communities in serving youth who often fall between the cracks of the service delivery system. Their problems are not severe enough to receive services from traditional systems such as Child Protective Services or Juvenile Probation. Therefore, the STAR program has established 46 contracts around the state with local agencies who make crisis counseling, emergency short-term residential care, and training available to at-risk youths and their families. The STAR program serves all 254 Texas counties.





Runaway Hotline Incoming Calls by Fiscal Year

Notes:

County Data Tables

Adult Protective Services

APS Statistics (Table 1)

Population Ages 18-64	109
Population Ages 65+	
Adult Population At-Risk of Abuse/Neglect	
Total Investigations of Adult Abuse/Neglect	
Validated Investigations of Adult Abuse/Neglect	
APS Clients Receiving Services	

Adult Population At-Risk (Table 2)

Adult Population At-Risk of Abuse/Neglec	FY 1998-2001	115
--	--------------	-----

Child Protective Services

CPS Investigations (Table 3)

Child Population121
Alleged Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect
Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect121
Confirmed Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect
per 1,000 Children 121
Total Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect
Confirmed Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect121
Percent of Investigations of Child Abuse/Neglect
Confirmed121

CPS Children in Care (Table 4)

Child Population	127
Children in PRS Legal Responsibility	127
Point of Prevalence of Children in PRS Legal	
Responsibility	127
Children in Substitute Care	127
Children in Foster Care	127

Foster Care Expenditures (Table 5)

FY	2000	Undup	licated	Paid	Foster	Care	Clie	nts	133
FY	2000	Foster	Care E	xpen	ditures			•••••	133

CPS Foster/Adoptive Homes (Table 6)

139
139
139

CPS Purchased Services (Table 7)

Number of Children Receiving
Sub-Care Purchased Services145
Total Expenditures for
Sub-Care Purchased Services145
Children in Substitute Care145
Number of Children Receiving
In-Home Purchased Services145
Total Expenditures for In-Home Purchased Services. 145
Number of Children Receiving In-Home Services145

Licensing

Licensing Statistics (Table 8)

Child Population 0-13 Years	51
Licensed Day-care Facilities	51
Licensed Day-care Capacity1	
Registered Family Homes	
Listed Family Homes	51
Licensed 24-Hour Care Facilities	51
Licensed 24-Hour Care Capacity1	51

Notes:

			Adult	Total APS	Validated	APS Clients
	Population	Population	Population	Completed	APS	Receiving
County	Ages 18-64	Ages 65 plus	At-Risk*	Investigations		Services
ANDERSON	34,675	6,326	13,205	209	190	247
ANDREWS	9,043	1,755	3,478	26	21	25
ANGELINA	43,944	10,433	17,513	368	253	326
ARANSAS	10,916	4,419	4,939	137	86	85
ARCHER	5,037	1,285	2,036	33	26	32
ARMSTRONG	1,031	494	491	3	0	0
ATASCOSA	22,327	4,139	8,524	82	43	34
AUSTIN	12,086	3,681	5,078	138	97	112
BAILEY	4,276	1,098	1,731	40	34	41
BANDERA	8,670	2,694	3,660	29	26	25
BASTROP	35,477	6,277	13,448	133	94	153
BAYLOR	2,147	1,006	1,016	33	27	41
BEE	18,176	3,237	6,897	111	68	71
BELL	126,641	21,251	47,632	605	415	587
BEXAR	838,060	143,761	316,220	4,026	2,318	2,482
BLANCO	4,397	1,419	1,873	13	8	4
BORDEN	475	169	207	1	1	0
BOSQUE	8,871	3,579	4,010	25	14	7
BOWIE	51,519	11,665	20,350	352	229	164
BRAZORIA	142,576	19,553	52,218	307	164	130
BRAZOS	80,971	9,987	29,295	157	126	125
BREWSTER	7,000	1,625	2,778	74	41	53
BRISCOE	1,039	435	475	6	5	13
BROOKS	4,964	1,180	1,979	28	11	10
BROWN	19,290	6,247	8,225	170	125	106
BURLESON	8,726	2,930	3,754	56	41	41
BURNET	15,891	6,276	7,139	83	58 58	99 52
CALDWELL	19,859	4,099	7,716	91	58	52
CALHOUN	11,790	2,893	4,729	57	43	64 75
CALLAHAN	6,870	2,223	2,929	87 787	64 279	75 206
CAMERON	188,294	36,035	72,251	787	378	206
CAMP CARSON	6,095 3,728	2,015 1,061	2,612 1,542	57 14	44 11	46
CASS	16,972	5,333	7,184	90	53	16 37
CASS				90 27	33 24	37
CHAMBERS	5,363 13,233	1,178 2,449	2,107 5,051	43	24 24	28
CHEROKEE	25,593	2,449 7,351	10,610	43 267	24 207	308
CHILDRESS	4,205	1,192	1,738	207	207	308
CLAY	4,203 5,847	1,192	2,470	23 27	18	15
COCHRAN	2,734	672	2,470 1,097	19	18	20
COKE	1,813	896	873	20	15	18
COLEMAN	4,737	2,215	2,239	20 259	216	261
COLLIN	4,737 295,488	2,213	102,339	259 252	182	190
COLLINGSWORTH	293,488 1,797	22,262 756	822	15	182	190 26
COLLINGSWOKIN	1,/9/	/30	022	13	14	20

			Adult	Total APS	Validated	APS Clients
	Population	Population	Population	Completed	APS	Receiving
County	Ages 18-64	Ages 65 plus	At-Risk*	Investigations		Services
COLORADO	9,893	3,714	4,382	52	28	16
COMAL	46,551	12,892	19,145	148	109	156
COMANCHE	7,065	3,091	3,271	68	47	39
CONCHO	2,032	597	847	13	8	14
COOKE	18,600	5,434	7,741	73	45	61
CORYELL	50,270	4,399	17,608	103	73	87
COTTLE	1,120	517	527	13	4	6
CRANE	3,095	574	1,182	17	9	9
CROCKETT	2,541	661	1,031	20	16	12
CROSBY	4,109	1,214	1,714	80	74	107
CULBERSON	2,368	495	922	37	28	29
DALLAM	3,048	868	1,261	9	6	6
DALLAS	1,423,077	179,876	516,272	3,210	1,993	1,964
DAWSON	9,783	2,385	3,919	113	99 51	91 96
DEAF SMITH	11,207	2,353	4,367	66 27	51	86
DELTA	2,692	1,032	1,199	37	32	33
DENTON	287,349	20,293	99,084 5,015	253 97	124	149
DE WITT DICKENS	11,630	3,941 572	5,015 607	97 23	66 16	86 26
	1,312				16	26
DIMMIT DONLEY	6,394 1,871	1,375 860	2,502 880	39 7	18 7	14 8
DUVAL	8,658	800 1,846	3,383	38	21	8 22
EASTLAND	9,539	3,923	4,336	146	96	108
ECTOR	9,339 77,785	12,989	29,236	882	90 605	693
EDWARDS	1,422	385	582	9	9	14
ELLIS	77,354	10,206	28,201	183	100	112
EL PASO	459,455	65,501	169,075	1,790	1,167	1,289
ERATH	19,465	4,330	7,664	61	31	30
FALLS	10,875	3,293	4,563	62	41	34
FANNIN	14,791	5,150	6,423	121	88	77
FAYETTE	11,411	4,553	5,142	97	86	215
FISHER	2,549	990	1,140	24	16	16
FLOYD	4,747	1,418	1,986	30	28	42
FOARD	872	427	418	11	6	11
FORT BEND	222,060	17,996	77,316	313	176	222
FRANKLIN	4,555	1,667	2,004	29	18	24
FREESTONE	10,201	3,047	4,267	45	22	26
FRIO	9,906	1,746	3,753	28	12	16
GAINES	8,448	1,630	3,246	19	16	21
GALVESTON	148,297	25,023	55,822	643	468	491
GARZA	3,001	871	1,247	24	19	35
GILLESPIE	10,608	5,595	5,219	28	24	12
GLASSCOCK	964	176	367	2	2	2
GOLIAD	3,698	1,273	1,601	18	12	13

			Adult	Total APS	Validated	APS Clients
	Population	Population	Population	Completed	APS	Receiving
County	Ages 18-64	Ages 65 plus	At-Risk*	Investigations	0	Services
GONZALES	9,957	3,206	4,239	64	43	44
GRAY	12,712	4,204	5,448	130	112	157
GRAYSON	58,136	15,440	23,697	293	193	161
GREGG	64,459	15,029	25,601	419	289	302
GRIMES	14,595	3,120	5,706	79	64	91
GUADALUPE	52,606	10,729	20,399	283	200	312
HALE	19,497	4,553	7,746	126	99	111
HALL	1,903	897	902	18	14	31
HAMILTON	3,788	1,874	1,824	43	27	37
HANSFORD	3,396	852	1,368	14	13	16
HARDEMAN	2,670	1,068	1,204	26	11	9
HARDIN	25,968	5,573	10,159	221	167	204
HARRIS	2,145,703	224,567	763,406	5,268	3,467	3,648
HARRISON	39,049	8,357	15,268	215	165	124
HARTLEY	3,347	650	1,287	2	1	1
HASKELL	3,355	1,595	1,594	86	66	69 97
HAYS	60,437	9,045	22,378	142	109	87
HEMPHILL	2,133	561	868	5	4	4
HENDERSON	43,578	16,753	19,431	239	168	201
HIDALGO	307,947	50,507	115,449	1,059	620	513
HILL	15,881	5,832	6,993	69 00	40	29 70
HOCKLEY	14,353	3,001	5,589	<u>99</u> 85	66 64	70 68
HOOD HOPKINS	25,876	7,344 4,909	10,699	85 128	64 113	08 111
HOUSTON	17,446 13,249	4,909 4,070	7,200 5,578	128	113	211
HOWARD	13,249	4,070 5,287	5,578 7,576	250	133	179
HUDSPETH	18,233	459	7,370	230 7	5	6
HUNT	44,177	439 9,899	17,417	325	238	252
HUTCHINSON	14,234	9,899 3,990	5,870	91	238 78	116
IRION	982	297	412	10	10	15
JACK	3,764	1,321	1,638	37	22	25
JACK	5,704 7,486	2,469	3,206	37	22	29
JASPER	17,683	5,846	7,578	254	208	244
JEFF DAVIS	1,269	459	557	234	12	13
JEFFERSON	140,160	34,153	56,142	1,579	1,117	1,044
JIM HOGG	3,607	802	1,420	20	16	27
JIM WELLS	22,838	5,104	8,999	148	97	122
JOHNSON	90,097	13,078	33,230	147	76	80
JONES	11,677	2,995	4,725	116	86	75
KARNES	9,506	2,414	3,839	31	18	13
KAUFMAN	45,671	7,368	17,083	131	91	129
KENDALL	11,700	2,958	4,721	34	24	27
KENEDY	301	86	125	1	1	0
KENT	517	252	248	12	7	9
						-

			Adult	Total APS	Validated	APS Clients													
	Population	Population	Population	Completed	APS	Receiving													
County	Ages 18-64	Ages 65 plus	At-Risk*	Investigations		Services													
KERR	21,855	10,916	10,555	97	86	84													
KIMBLE	2,219	903	1,006	30	21	15													
KING	250	47	96	0	0	0													
KINNEY	1,675	901	830	1	1	0													
KLEBERG	19,803	3,088	7,373	105	56	54													
KNOX	2,522	978	1,127	42	31	40													
LAMAR	24,559	7,530	10,335	182	141	181													
LAMB	7,748	2,611	3,336	181	167	230													
LAMPASAS	8,305	2,476	3,472	69	55	61													
LA SALLE	3,801	815	1,487	11	8	2													
LAVACA	9,656	4,065	4,419	67	33	37													
LEE	8,958	2,359	3,645	28	22	34													
LEON LIBERTY	9,206	3,255	4,013	57	36	29 122													
LIBERTY	38,064	7,112	14,550	231	154 25	123													
	12,387	3,816 549	5,219 741	69 5	35 4	45 3													
LIPSCOMB LIVE OAK	1,752 5,700	549 1,912	2,452	5 26	4 15	5 13													
LLANO	5,700 5,706		2,432 3,405	38	13 21	15 26													
LOVING	5,706 65	4,866 28	3,403 30	58 0	21 0	20													
LUBBOCK	136,139	27,231	52,617	948	0 708	954													
LUBBOCK	3,801	1,103	1,579	948 20	708 15	934 18													
MADISON	7,756	1,103	3,107	20 25	15 16	18													
MARION	5,923	2,222	2,623	67	49	34													
MARTIN	3,153	727	1,250	38	35	34													
MASON	1,747	772	811	20	14	17													
MATAGORDA	22,335	4,859	8,759	92	60	48													
MAVERICK	22,555	4,232	9,289	94	42	17													
MCCULLOCH	4,785		2,114	90	82	99													
MCLENNAN	116,931						1,778 24,897				24,897					45,679	609	291	363
MCMULLEN	468	179	208	5	5	8													
MEDINA	20,971	4,628	8,245	107	61	51													
MENARD	1,144	586	557	6	4	1													
MIDLAND	80,527	12,033	29,811	475	266	283													
MILAM	12,848	4,335	5,534	86	66	48													
MILLS	2,331	1,110	1,108	25	23	28													
MITCHELL	5,445	1,607	2,271	51	43	44													
MONTAGUE	8,549	3,604	3,914	110	64	65													
MONTGOMERY	154,083	23,127	57,075	529	328	420													
MOORE	10,861	2,186	4,202	24	20	27													
MORRIS	7,173	2,465	3,104	47	31	15													
MOTLEY	739	394	365	6	6	8													
NACOGDOCHES	35,709	7,398	13,884	205	142	170													
NAVARRO	25,673	6,959	10,510	167	120	163													
NEWTON	8,577	2,333	3,514	109	87	96													

			Adult	Total APS	Validated	APS Clients
	Population	Population	Population	Completed	APS	Receiving
County	Ages 18-64	Ages 65 plus	At-Risk*	Investigations		Services
NOLAN	9,635	2,804	4,006	184	152	228
NUECES	183,523	42,765	72,882	1,303	757	811
OCHILTREE	5,395	1,155	2,110	5	5	9
OLDHAM	1,395	329	555	1	1	1
ORANGE	49,585	10,613	19,388	343	241	194
PALO PINTO	15,207	4,774	6,435	113	78	84
PANOLA	14,157	3,875	5,808	76	59	58
PARKER	60,483	9,481	22,534	160	91	87
PARMER	5,977	1,319	2,350	23	21	37
PECOS	10,959	1,951	4,158	220	182	219
POLK	21,732	8,842	9,847	206	166	200
POTTER	66,513	12,877	25,570	432	349	461
PRESIDIO	4,712	1,232	1,914	44	29	25
RAINS	4,780	1,528	2,032	34	21	27
RANDALL	70,329	12,552	26,694	154	119	126
REAGAN	3,089	491	1,153	9	7	10
REAL	1,354	572	620	9	8	10
RED RIVER	7,549	3,024	3,405	51	21	8
REEVES	10,255	2,045	3,962	172	136	145
REFUGIO	4,721	1,404	1,973	33	22	20
ROBERTS	610	168	251	2	2	1
ROBERTSON	9,697	2,948	4,073	46	28	26
ROCKWALL	26,899	3,367	9,748	29	19	14
RUNNELS	6,195	2,220	2,710	72	51	57
RUSK	26,784	7,600	11,074	128	98	104
SABINE	4,967	3,242	2,644	106	86	113
SAN AUGUSTINE	4,122	1,952	1,956	57	46	54 122
SAN JACINTO SAN PATRICIO	12,125	4,335	5,301	135	114	132
SAN PATRICIO SAN SABA	40,105	7,608	15,367	322 21	235 15	282 20
SAN SABA SCHLEICHER	3,055 1,798	1,079 538	1,331 752	21 16	13	20 25
SCURRY	1,798	2,717	4,651	96	12 78	83
SHACKELFORD	1,731	670	773	24	19	24
SHELBY	11,786	4,385	5,208	158	120	216
SHERMAN	1,722	496	5,200 714	3	3	5
SMITH	104,958	24,636	41,739	439	299	338
SOMERVELL	3,992	742	1,525	22	18	24
STARR	35,485	3,839	12,665	157	76	24 96
STEPHENS	5,088	1,723	2,194	49	27	28
STERLING	879	222	355	2	2	3
STONEWALL	1,031	446	476	9	5	8
SUTTON	2,656	635	1,060	11	6	6
SWISHER	4,877	1,419	2,028	34	28	60
TARRANT	1,032,743	109,878	368,010	1,975	1,085	972
	-,002,710		200,010	1,770	-,000	<i>,</i> , <u>,</u>

County	Population Population Ages 18-64 Ages 65 plus		Adult Population At-Risk*	~	Validated APS Investigations	APS Clients Receiving Services
TAYLOR	75,659	15,023	29,206	1,068	716	787
TERRELL	878	282	374	18	10	12
TERRY	7,899	2,011	3,192	39	29	26
THROCKMORTON	989	415	452	11	10	10
TITUS	14,505	3,810	5,899	92	70	63
TOM GREEN	68,985	13,157	26,456	833	677	964
TRAVIS	424,439	53,481	153,926	1,784	977	765
TRINITY	6,764	3,292	3,239	207	182	284
TYLER	11,526	3,995	4,999	125	98	130
UPSHUR	19,822	5,508	8,158	142	113	137
UPTON	2,809	587	1,094	20	14	15
UVALDE	14,803	3,260	5,818	63	43	52
VAL VERDE	25,101	4,954	9,680	60	26	17
VAN ZANDT	24,842	8,286	10,670	110	80	116
VICTORIA	49,465	9,470	18,982	277	189	232
WALKER	37,392	5,093	13,683	99	77	116
WALLER	17,167	3,045	6,510	115	95	179
WARD	8,092	1,754	3,171	115	78	80
WASHINGTON	17,786	5,033	7,349	121	104	150
WEBB	105,366	13,867	38,402	473	365	470
WHARTON	23,750	5,851	9,534	105	57	51
WHEELER	2,958	1,151	1,323	14	11	9
WICHITA	79,917	15,908	30,863	846	454	614
WILBARGER	8,821	2,633	3,689	111	51	55
WILLACY	11,183	2,341	4,356	63	36	10
WILLIAMSON	142,862	15,240	50,921	263	206	134
WILSON	18,450	3,567	7,091	65	43	61
WINKLER	5,124	1,260	2,056	43	28	28
WISE	26,664	5,282	10,289	144	97	94
WOOD	18,661	7,384	8,388	82	70	80
YOAKUM	5,682	959	2,139	5	3	4
YOUNG	9,346	3,272	4,064	135	76	100
ZAPATA	7,391	1,472	2,855	68	46	60
ZAVALA	7,921	1,503	3,035	46	26	14
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	1	1	0
OUT-OF -STATE	0	0	0	12	7	9
TOTAL	12,663,120	2,031,051	4,732,632	51,479	33,978	37,371

* Estimated aged and disabled population, a subset of the population APS serves.

	Adult Population	Adult Population	Adult Population
	At-Risk	At-Risk	At-Risk
County	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999	Fiscal Year 2000
ANDERSON	12,925	13,130	13,205
ANDREWS	3,393	3,432	3,478
ANGELINA	17,261	17,393	17,513
ARANSAS	4,825	4,881	4,939
ARCHER	2,003	2,022	2,036
ARMSTRONG	486	489	491
ATASCOSA	8,091	8,312	8,524
AUSTIN	4,997	5,038	5,078
BAILEY	1,692	1,711	1,731
BANDERA	3,433	3,542	3,660
BASTROP	12,313	12,861	13,448
BAYLOR	1,030	1,024	1,016
BEE	6,791	6,841	6,897
BELL	46,450	47,039	47,632
BEXAR	306,738	311,290	316,220
BLANCO	1,771	1,822	1,873
BORDEN	201	205	207
BOSQUE	3,931	3,974	4,010
BOWIE	20,145	20,261	20,350
BRAZORIA	50,115	51,223	52,218
BRAZOS	29,200	29,159	29,295
BREWSTER	2,695 474	2,699 476	<u>2,778</u> 475
BRISCOE BROOKS	474 1,934		475 1,979
BROWN	8,253	1,954 8,240	8,225
BURLESON	8,235 3,635	8,240 3,691	8,223 3,754
BURNET	6,812	6,969	7,139
CALDWELL	7,390	7,550	7,716
CALHOUN	4,643	4,687	4,729
CALLAHAN	2,891	2,904	2,929
CAMERON	68,443	70,365	72,251
CAMP	2,563	2,591	2,612
CARSON	1,539	1,539	1,542
CASS	7,154	7,172	7,184
CASTRO	2,060	2,086	2,107
CHAMBERS	4,972	5,011	5,051
CHEROKEE	10,472	10,542	10,610
CHILDRESS	1,744	1,740	1,738
CLAY	2,451	2,461	2,470
COCHRAN	1,062	1,079	1,097
COKE	868	872	873
COLEMAN	2,268	2,254	2,239
COLLIN	92,334	97,157	102,339
COLLINGSWORTH	823	823	822

	Adult Population	Adult Population	Adult Population
	At-Risk	At-Risk	At-Risk
County	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999	Fiscal Year 2000
COLORADO	4,353	4,377	4,382
COMAL	17,550	18,331	19,145
COMANCHE	3,264	3,264	3,271
CONCHO	829	837	847
COOKE	7,621	7,686	7,741
CORYELL	17,202	17,394	17,608
COTTLE	533	530	527
CRANE	1,132	1,162	1,182
CROCKETT	1,004	1,015	1,031
CROSBY	1,704	1,709	1,714
CULBERSON	879	898	922
DALLAM	1,253	1,258	1,261
DALLAS	497,527	506,666	516,272
DAWSON	3,702	3,713	3,919
DEAF SMITH	4,287	4,329	4,367
DELTA	1,193	1,196	1,199
DENTON	90,372	94,443	99,084
DE WITT	4,988	5,005	5,015
DICKENS	617	613	607
DIMMIT	2,443	2,477	2,502
DONLEY	893	888	880
DUVAL	3,295	3,342	3,383
EASTLAND	4,363	4,354	4,336
ECTOR	28,419	28,822	29,236
EDWARDS	568	575	582
ELLIS	25,956	27,048	28,201
EL PASO	160,062	164,578	169,075
ERATH	7,456	7,545	7,664
FALLS	4,524	4,540	4,563
FANNIN	6,406 5,080	6,423	6,423
FAYETTE FISHER	5,089 1,144	5,115 1,140	5,142 1,140
FLOYD	1,144	1,968	1,140
FOARD	424	420	418
FORT BEND	70,376	73,774	77,316
FRANKLIN	1,975	1,987	2,004
FREESTONE	4,255	4,265	4,267
FRIO	3,664	3,706	3,753
GAINES	3,180	3,205	3,246
GALVESTON	54,714	55,281	55,822
GARZA	1,226	1,237	1,247
GILLESPIE	5,011	5,115	5,219
GLASSCOCK	352	357	367
GOLIAD	1,557	1,581	1,601
GULIAD	1,337	1,301	1,001

	Adult Population	Adult Population	Adult Population
County	At-Risk Fiscal Year 1998	At-Risk Fiscal Year 1999	At-Risk Fiscal Year 2000
GONZALES	4,184	4,209	4,239
GRAY	4,184 5,545	4,209 5,497	4,239 5,448
GRAYSON	23,490	23,593	23,697
GREGG	25,376	25,493	25,601
GRIMES	5,430	5,576	5,706
GUADALUPE	19,096	19,722	20,399
HALE	7,713	7,735	7,746
HALL	912	903	902
HAMILTON	1,843	1,834	1,824
HANSFORD	1,351	1,360	1,368
HARDEMAN	1,216	1,209	1,204
HARDIN	10,019	10,095	10,159
HARRIS	735,490	749,152	763,406
HARRISON	14,830	15,046	15,268
HARTLEY	1,289	1,291	1,287
HASKELL	1,603	1,596	1,594
HAYS	20,484	21,305	22,378
HEMPHILL	855	862	868
HENDERSON	18,271	18,839	19,431
HIDALGO	106,939	111,150	115,449
HILL	6,891	6,944	6,993
HOCKLEY	5,518	5,552	5,589
HOOD	9,768	10,217	10,699
HOPKINS	7,115	7,162	7,200
HOUSTON	5,525	5,564	5,578
HOWARD	7,577	7,572	7,576
HUDSPETH	748	761	779
HUNT HUTCHINSON	16,854 5,865	17,182 5,867	17,417 5,870
IRION	407	408	412
JACK	1,632	1,636	1,638
JACK	3,164	3,187	3,206
JASPER	7,504	7,541	7,578
JEFF DAVIS	541	551	557
JEFFERSON	56,261	56,234	56,142
JIM HOGG	1,348	1,387	1,420
JIM WELLS	8,829	8,921	8,999
JOHNSON	30,654	31,912	33,230
JONES	4,724	4,719	4,725
KARNES	3,794	3,814	3,839
KAUFMAN	15,818	16,439	17,083
KENDALL	4,441	4,576	4,721
KENEDY	120	122	125
KENT	245	247	248

	Adult Population	Adult Population	Adult Population
	At-Risk	At-Risk	At-Risk
County	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999	Fiscal Year 2000
KERR	10,233	10,385	10,555
KIMBLE	1,002 93	1,007 94	1,006 96
KING KINNEY	93 824	94 826	830
KLEBERG	7,269	7,269	7,373
KNOX	1,126	1,126	1,127
LAMAR	10,341	10,335	10,335
LAMB	3,344	3,345	3,336
LAMPASAS	3,414	3,440	3,472
LA SALLE	1,447	1,462	1,487
LAVACA	4,445	4,429	4,419
LEE	3,504	3,564	3,645
LEON	3,795	3,898	4,013
LIBERTY	14,193	14,372	14,550
LIMESTONE	5,154	5,189	5,219
LIPSCOMB	739	740	741
LIVE OAK	2,408	2,432	2,452
LLANO	3,364	3,382	3,405
LOVING	29	30	30
LUBBOCK	52,434	52,187	52,617
LYNN	1,563	1,573	1,579
MADISON	3,022	3,082	3,107
MARION	2,593	2,606	2,623
MARTIN	1,209	1,232	1,250
MASON	816	811	811
MATAGORDA	8,624	8,694	8,759
MAVERICK	8,888	9,094	9,289
MCCULLOCH	2,113	2,117	2,114
MCLENNAN	45,424	45,541	45,679
MCMULLEN	207 7.025	208	208
MEDINA MENARD	7,935 557	8,088 558	8,245 557
MIDLAND	28,374	29,077	29,811
MILAM	5,496	5,517	5,534
MILLS	1,111	1,107	1,108
MITCHELL	2,274	2,275	2,271
MONTAGUE	3,976	3,946	3,914
MONTGOMERY	53,578	55,302	57,075
MOORE	4,139	4,172	4,202
MOORE	3,097	3,097	3,104
MOTLEY	373	369	365
NACOGDOCHES	13,605	13,729	13,884
NAVARRO	10,230	10,375	10,510
NEWTON	3,427	3,475	3,514

	Adult Population	Adult Population	Adult Population
	At-Risk	At-Risk	At-Risk
County	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999	Fiscal Year 2000
NOLAN	3,969	3,994	4,006
NUECES	71,231	72,009	72,882
OCHILTREE	2,090 554	2,099	2,110 555
OLDHAM ORANGE	19,273	555 19,335	19,388
PALO PINTO	6,323	6,385	6,435
PANOLA	5,666	5,734	5,808
PARKER	20,723	21,609	22,534
PARMER	2,298	2,326	2,350
PECOS	4,056	4,106	4,158
POLK	9,561	9,701	9,847
POTTER	24,759	25,012	25,570
PRESIDIO	1,819	1,867	1,914
RAINS	1,947	1,990	2,032
RANDALL	25,447	26,064	26,694
REAGAN	1,099	1,124	1,153
REAL	620	617	620
RED RIVER	3,430	3,415	3,405
REEVES	3,845	3,904	3,962
REFUGIO	1,953	1,965	1,973
ROBERTS	248	251	251
ROBERTSON	3,961	4,017	4,073
ROCKWALL	8,804	9,265	9,748
RUNNELS	2,696	2,710	2,710
RUSK	10,906	10,989	11,074
SABINE	2,630	2,639	2,644
SAN AUGUSTINE	1,958	1,957	1,956
SAN JACINTO	5,004	5,148	5,301
SAN PATRICIO	14,775	15,078	15,367
SAN SABA	1,327	1,332	1,331
SCHLEICHER	731	741	752
SCURRY	4,581	4,618	4,651
SHACKELFORD SHELBY	775 5,229	775 5,223	773 5,208
SHERMAN SMITH	703 40,515	712 41,133	714 41,739
SOMERVELL	1,449	1,485	1,525
STARR	1,449	12,061	12,665
STEPHENS	2,208	2,201	2,194
STERLING	345	351	355
STONEWALL	478	476	476
SUTTON	1,041	1,047	1,060
SWISHER	2,029	2,027	2,028
TARRANT	346,632	357,292	368,010

	Adult Population	Adult Population	Adult Population
	At-Risk	At-Risk	At-Risk
County	Fiscal Year 1998	Fiscal Year 1999	Fiscal Year 2000
TAYLOR	28,889	29,052	29,206
TERRELL	366	371	374
TERRY	3,154	3,176	3,192
THROCKMORTON	460	454	452
TITUS	5,817	5,852	5,899
TOM GREEN	25,621	25,993	26,456
TRAVIS	150,859	152,289	153,926
TRINITY	3,158	3,197	3,239
TYLER	4,672	4,689	4,999
UPSHUR	7,987	8,080	8,158
UPTON	1,060	1,072	1,094
UVALDE	5,702	5,718	5,818
VAL VERDE	9,445	9,564	9,680
VAN ZANDT	10,346	10,499	10,670
VICTORIA	18,519	18,674	18,982
WALKER	13,455	13,526	13,683
WALLER	6,286	6,283	6,510
WARD	3,102	3,137	3,171
WASHINGTON	7,103	7,228	7,349
WEBB	35,845	37,110	38,402
WHARTON	9,404	9,469	9,534
WHEELER	1,336	1,330	1,323
WICHITA	30,403	30,548	30,863
WILBARGER	3,661	3,674	3,689
WILLACY	4,212	4,290	4,356
WILLIAMSON	45,965	48,365	50,921
WILSON	6,607	6,848	7,091
WINKLER	2,022	2,038	2,056
WISE	9,815	10,047	10,289
WOOD	8,180	8,281	8,388
YOAKUM	2,079	2,111	2,139
YOUNG	4,099	4,085	4,064
ZAPATA	2,629	2,735	2,855
ZAVALA	2,937	2,994	3,035
TOTAL	4,544,022	4,635,337	4,732,632

				Confirmed	/		
	Child	Alleged Victims of Child	Confirmed Victims of Child	Victims per 1,000	Total CPS Completed	Confirmed CPS	Percent Investigations
County	Population	Abuse/Neglect	Abuse/Neglect	Children	Investigations	Investigations	Confirmed
ANDERSON	11,374	675	155	13.6	400	112	28.0%
ANDREWS	4,862	135	36	7.4	77	18	23.4%
ANGELINA	20,116	888	104	5.2	532	74	13.9%
ARANSAS	4,421	349	57	12.9	207	35	16.9%
ARCHER	2,016	110	19	9.4	62	12	19.4%
ARMSTRONG	443	5	0	0.0	4	0	0.0%
ATASCOSA	11,174	374	83	7.4	215	56	26.0%
AUSTIN	5,042	148	37	7.3	96	28	29.2%
BAILEY	2,142	77	34	15.9	36	16	44.4%
BANDERA	2,937	117	27	9.2	77	19	24.7%
BASTROP	13,734	874	226	16.5	542	153	28.2%
BAYLOR	933	33	9	9.6	23	7	30.4%
BEE	8,076	352	45	5.6	223	30	13.5%
BELL	66,361	3,294	753	11.3	2,068	496	24.0%
BEXAR	396,678	15,419	3,573	9.0	9,176	2,332	25.4%
BLANCO	1,590	73	13	8.2	51	9	17.6%
BORDEN	174	4	0	0.0	1	0	0.0%
BOSQUE	3,806	208	40	10.5	132	28	21.2%
BOWIE	21,862	1,090	197	9.0	631	126	20.0%
BRAZORIA	63,229	2,510	588	9.3	1,589	398	25.0%
BRAZOS	30,937	1,460	530	17.1	827	323	39.1%
BREWSTER	2,475	77	15	6.1	54	11	20.4%
BRISCOE	431		0	0.0	0	0	N/A
BROOKS	2,882	274	71	24.6	125	36	28.8%
BROWN	8,430	541	115	13.6	315	81	25.7%
BURLESON	3,837	202	62	16.2	120	43	35.8%
BURNET	6,264	465	169	27.0	272	97	35.7%
CALDWELL	8,652	332	98	11.3	188	59	31.4%
CALHOUN	5,508	314	71	12.9	192	49	25.5%
CALLAHAN	2,798	143	34	12.2	76	16	21.1%
CAMERON	112,010	3,766	756	6.7	2,251	472	21.0%
CAMP	2,688	133	23	8.6	79	19	24.1%
CARSON	1,619	39	3	1.9	24	3	12.5%
CASS	7,545	353	69	9.1	228	48	21.1%
CASTRO CHAMBERS	3,099	79 240	18	5.8	51 159	12	23.5%
	5,210	249	48	9.2		36	22.6%
CHEROKEE	11,034	589	175	15.9	355	105	29.6%
CHILDRESS CLAY	1,419	51 68	11 23	7.8 10.2	34 49	6 13	17.6% 26.5%
COCHRAN	2,252	68 50	23 12	8.2	49 26		26.5% 26.9%
COKE	1,467 717	30 37	6	8.2 8.4	26 25	7 4	26.9% 16.0%
COLEMAN	2,227	37 148	6 38	8.4 17.1	25 80	4 22	16.0% 27.5%
COLLIN	113,245	2,051	38 483	4.3	80 1,329	313	27.5% 23.6%
COLLINGSWORTH	822	2,031	405	4.3	1,329	6	23.0% 37.5%
COLLINGSWORTH	022	20	10	12.2	10	U	51.5%

			8	Confirmed			
		Alleged Victims		Victims per	Total CPS		Percent
County	Child Population	of Child Abuse/Neglect	Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	1,000 Children	Completed Investigations	Confirmed CPS Investigations	Investigations Confirmed
COLORADO	4,525	165	Abuse/Neglect	13.5	100	37	37.0%
COMAL	17,048	689	202	11.8	403	136	33.7%
COMANCHE	3,019	111	202	8.9	58	15	25.9%
CONCHO	700	26	7	10.0	16	5	31.3%
COOKE	8,467	396	106	12.5	270	71	26.3%
CORYELL	23,118	882	201	8.7	520	124	23.8%
COTTLE	485	11	4	8.2	6	3	50.0%
CRANE	1,533	17	1	0.7	11	1	9.1%
CROCKETT	1,131	20	9	8.0	13	6	46.2%
CROSBY	2,330	79	32	13.7	39	14	35.9%
CULBERSON	1,314	31	13	9.9	21	11	52.4%
DALLAM	1,583	164	46	29.1	90	23	25.6%
DALLAS	605,201	16,669	4,802	7.9	10,426	3,216	30.8%
DAWSON	4,234	136	23	5.4	75	13	17.3%
DEAF SMITH	6,706	261	71	10.6	145	37	25.5%
DELTA	1,124	58	11	9.8	39	9	23.1%
DENTON	110,100	2,281	516	4.7	1,481	366	24.7%
DE WITT	4,736	164	58	12.2	91	42	46.2%
DICKENS	571	37	16	28.0	18	7	38.9%
DIMMIT	3,551	170	86	24.2	91	46	50.5%
DONLEY	794	34	17	21.4	16	9	56.3%
DUVAL	4,309	189	39	9.1	120	26	21.7%
EASTLAND	4,002	213	43	10.7	116	31	26.7%
ECTOR	38,891	1,577	336	8.6	984	221	22.5%
EDWARDS	716	14	2	2.8	9	1	11.1%
ELLIS	35,294	766	131	3.7	492	85	17.3%
EL PASO	250,048	6,254	1,664	6.7	3,860	1,040	26.9%
ERATH	7,462	326	39	5.2	208	27	13.0%
FALLS	4,720	240	82	17.4	125	46	36.8%
FANNIN	5,870	312	62	10.6	193	40	20.7%
FAYETTE	4,377	170	37	8.5	103	26	25.2%
FISHER	1,091	28	18	16.5	13	7	53.8%
FLOYD	2,687	90	17	6.3	53	10	18.9%
FOARD	387	26	5	12.9	14	4	28.6%
FORT BEND	92,809	1,662	357	3.8	1,049	263	25.1%
FRANKLIN	1,926	92	16	8.3	59	11	18.6%
FREESTONE	3,747	186	65	17.3	105	37	35.2%
FRIO	4,973	113	42	8.4	68 72	30 20	44.1%
GAINES	4,974	132	33	6.6	72	20	27.8%
GALVESTON	61,668	3,018	643	10.4	1,935	474	24.5%
GARZA	1,449	59 07	19 20	13.1	35	14	40.0%
GILLESPIE	3,825	97 2	29	7.6	62 1	17	27.4%
GLASSCOCK	477	2	0	0.0	1	0	0.0%
GOLIAD	1,580	40	7	4.4	25	3	12.0%

			8				
		Alleged Victims	Confirmed	Confirmed Victims per	Total CPS		Percent
	Child	of Child	Victims of Child	1,000	Completed	Confirmed CPS	Investigations
County	Population	Abuse/Neglect	Abuse/Neglect	Children	Investigations	Investigations	Confirmed
GONZALES	5,121	288	72	14.1	170	50	29.4%
GRAY	5,505	261	54	9.8	159	38	23.9%
GRAYSON	23,748	1,184	286	12.0	742	189	25.5%
GREGG	28,831	1,551	324	11.2	961	205	21.3%
GRIMES	5,481	244	49	8.9	148	37	25.0%
GUADALUPE	23,294	1,015	167	7.2	635	127	20.0%
HALE	11,105	467	136	12.2	248	75	30.2%
HALL	874	20	2	2.3	17	2	11.8%
HAMILTON	1,621	130	44	27.1	75	22	29.3%
HANSFORD	1,599	30	11	6.9	19	7	36.8%
HARDEMAN	1,244	54	12	9.6	35	10	28.6%
HARDIN	11,108	402	110	9.9	247	76	30.8%
HARRIS	950,167	24,929	6,122	6.4	15,544	4,331	27.9%
HARRISON	16,433	689	138	8.4	421	80	19.0%
HARTLEY	863	24	8	9.3	17	4	23.5%
HASKELL	1,579	86	17	10.8	35	11	31.4%
HAYS	21,017	697	241	11.5	443	146	33.0%
HEMPHILL	963	31	4	4.2	17	3	17.6%
HENDERSON	16,461	1,198	243	14.8	756	160	21.2%
HIDALGO	188,197	4,664	828	4.4	2,679	499	18.6%
HILL	7,271	396	95	13.1	240	64	26.7%
HOCKLEY	7,236	335	119	16.4	195	67	34.4%
HOOD	9,884	556	94	9.5	341	62	18.2%
HOPKINS	7,381	428	108	14.6	276	74	26.8%
HOUSTON	5,252	219	46	8.8	123	27	22.0%
HOWARD	8,309	404	79	9.5	235	52	22.1%
HUDSPETH	974	13	2	2.1	10	2	20.0%
HUNT	19,220	946	182	9.5	600	121	20.2%
HUTCHINSON	6,584	254	50	7.6	169	36	21.3%
IRION	470	20	8	17.0	11	5	45.5%
JACK	1,740	63	16	9.2	41	13	31.7%
JACKSON	3,231	187	49	15.2	108	33	30.6%
JASPER	8,242	285	39	4.7	181	30	16.6%
JEFF DAVIS	473	4	0	0.0	3	0	0.0%
JEFFERSON	60,794	2,784	688	11.3	1,702	450	26.4%
JIM HOGG	2,015	80	14	6.9	51	7	13.7%
JIM WELLS	12,093	651	119	9.8	377	74	19.6%
JOHNSON	35,745	1,335	306	8.6	856	203	23.7%
JONES	4,261	216	54	12.7	102	29	28.4%
KARNES	3,836	111	54	14.1	63	33	52.4%
KAUFMAN	19,610	871	164	8.4	559	119	21.3%
KENDALL	4,770	103	25	5.2	72	17	23.6%
KENEDY	140	4	0	0.0	1	0	0.0%
KENT	222	2	0	0.0	2	0	0.0%

			8	Confirmed	/		
		Alleged Victims		Victims per	Total CPS	Conformed CDS	Percent
County	Child Population	of Child Abuse/Neglect	Victims of Child Abuse/Neglect	1,000 Children	Completed Investigations	Confirmed CPS Investigations	Investigations Confirmed
KERR	9,761	386	75	7.7	241	48	19.9%
KIMBLE	992	39	15	15.1	23	9	39.1%
KING	88	1	0	0.0	1	0	0.0%
KINNEY	782	18	3	3.8	10	3	30.0%
KLEBERG	9,546	552	148	15.5	344	101	29.4%
KNOX	1,228	34	6	4.9	21	3	14.3%
LAMAR	11,736	777	168	14.3	485	112	23.1%
LAMB	4,258	136	57	13.4	81	28	34.6%
LAMPASAS	3,825	229	59	15.4	149	44	29.5%
LA SALLE	1,855	36	13	7.0	15	8	53.3%
LAVACA	4,252	181	43	10.1	108	26	24.1%
LEE	3,643	154	47	12.9	99	34	34.3%
LEON	3,466	160	38	11.0	107	26	24.3%
LIBERTY	15,241	919	242	15.9	563	150	26.6%
LIMESTONE	5,575	260	76	13.6	150	44	29.3%
LIPSCOMB	757	27	4	5.3	15	4	26.7%
LIVE OAK	2,458	112	16	6.5	62	12	19.4%
LLANO	1,912	186	43	22.5	109	24	22.0%
LOVING	23		0	0.0	0	0	N/A
LUBBOCK	64,102	2,839	614	9.6	1,632	378	23.2%
LYNN	1,961	55	26	13.3	34	15	44.1%
MADISON	2,389	151	37	15.5	72	21	29.2%
MARION	2,268	95	17	7.5	56	11	19.6%
MARTIN	1,591	32	5	3.1	21	3	14.3%
MASON	751	33	10	13.3	24	7	29.2%
MATAGORDA	11,396	411	143	12.5	237	88	37.1%
MAVERICK	16,313	259	84	5.1	140	36	25.7%
MCCULLOCH	2,308	124	22	9.5	69	13	18.8%
MCLENNAN	51,443	3,218	691	13.4	1,908	443	23.2%
MCMULLEN	220	3	0	0.0	3	0	0.0%
MEDINA	9,100	425	118	13.0	257	67	26.1%
MENARD	555	11	2	3.6	7	2	28.6%
MIDLAND	37,698	1,043	265	7.0	619	157	25.4%
MILAM	6,121	325	116	19.0	180	69	38.3%
MILLS	1,009	39	10	9.9	24	8	33.3%
MITCHELL	2,053	46	14	6.8	28	8	28.6%
MONTAGUE	3,776	250	66 28 <i>6</i>	17.5	148	40	27.0%
MONTGOMERY	64,174	2,555	386 70	6.0	1,604	262	16.3%
MOORE	6,041 3,162	213	70 22	11.6	111	42	37.8%
MORRIS MOTLEY	3,162 290	185	32 5	10.1	108	22 2	20.4% 33.3%
MOTLEY NACOGDOCHES	290 14,104	13 626	5 143	17.2	6 379	2 100	
NAVARRO		626 686		10.1 12.2	379 410	93	26.4%
	11,637	686 87	142				22.7%
NEWTON	3,657	87	17	4.6	59	10	16.9%

			8	Confirmed			
		Alleged Victims	Confirmed	Victims per	Total CPS		Percent
	Child	of Child	Victims of Child	1,000	Completed	Confirmed CPS	Investigations
County	Population	Abuse/Neglect	Abuse/Neglect	Children	Investigations	Investigations	Confirmed
NOLAN	4,588	177	50	10.9	112	34	30.4%
NUECES	92,190	5,805	1,348	14.6	3,481	807	23.2%
OCHILTREE	2,553	86 20	22	8.6	52 9	15	28.8%
OLDHAM ORANGE	476		6	12.6		3	33.3%
	21,727	1,216	366	16.8	745	238	31.9%
PALO PINTO	7,068	440	86 26	12.2	283	61	21.6%
PANOLA	5,853	213	26	4.4	128	17	13.3%
PARKER	25,383	1,119	225	8.9	703	150	21.3%
PARMER	3,223	53	15	4.7	32	10	31.3%
PECOS	4,824	130	39	8.1	74	20	27.0%
POLK	7,650	449	115	15.0	288	83	28.8%
POTTER	29,318	1,831	528	18.0	1,067	317	29.7%
PRESIDIO	2,774	58	21	7.6	32	12	37.5%
RAINS	1,815	106	21	11.6	74	14	18.9%
RANDALL	26,846	682	192	7.2	440	112	25.5%
REAGAN	1,644	22	0	0.0	12	0	0.0%
REAL	599	43	14	23.4	24	8	33.3%
RED RIVER	3,166	205	30	9.5	113	20	17.7%
REEVES	4,876	101	24	4.9	59	14	23.7%
REFUGIO	2,054	58	12	5.8	38	10	26.3%
ROBERTS	239	4	2	8.4	2	1	50.0%
ROBERTSON	4,507	217	41	9.1	116	26	22.4%
ROCKWALL	10,913	351	90	8.2	227	54	23.8%
RUNNELS	3,010	103	17	5.6	65	14	21.5%
RUSK	11,729	459	126	10.7	271	77	28.4%
SABINE	2,032	106	11	5.4	61	7	11.5%
SAN AUGUSTINE	1,880	45	12	6.4	28	9	32.1%
SAN JACINTO	4,822	229	39	8.1	147	27	18.4%
SAN PATRICIO	21,250	1,044	268	12.6	617	172	27.9%
SAN SABA	1,302	47	18	13.8	31	11	35.5%
SCHLEICHER	958	30	4	4.2	15	3	20.0%
SCURRY	4,850	171	39	8.0	85	24	28.2%
SHACKELFORD	749	26	7	9.3	11	4	36.4%
SHELBY	5,636	222	55	9.8	133	39	29.3%
SHERMAN	731	10	2	2.7	8	2	25.0%
SMITH	40,433	2,300	476	11.8	1,414	316	22.3%
SOMERVELL	1,778	90	22	12.4	55	12	21.8%
STARR	25,255	303	59	2.3	182	47	25.8%
STEPHENS	2,202	97	16	7.3	56	14	25.0%
STERLING	435	10	1	2.3	3	1	33.3%
STONEWALL	458	13	2	4.4	6	2	33.3%
SUTTON	1,254	50	8	6.4	31	7	22.6%
SWISHER	2,274	104	29	12.8	58	19	32.8%
TARRANT	402,470	14,058	2,734	6.8	8,790	1,846	21.0%

	_	Alleged Victims	Confirmed	Confirmed Victims per	Total CPS		Percent
	Child	of Child	Victims of Child	1,000	Completed	Confirmed CPS	Investigations
County	Population	Abuse/Neglect	Abuse/Neglect	Children	Investigations	Investigations	Confirmed
TAYLOR	34,002	1,383	239	7.0	852	154	18.1%
TERRELL	370	7	1	2.7	4	1	25.0%
TERRY	3,920	182	68	17.3	103	36	35.0%
THROCKMORTON	392	23	14	35.7	9	5	55.6%
TITUS	7,166	404	100	14.0	235	61	26.0%
TOM GREEN	29,433	1,092	246	8.4	632	156	24.7%
TRAVIS	176,335	8,633	1,653	9.4	5,277	1,075	20.4%
TRINITY	2,833	157	29	10.2	95	19	20.0%
TYLER	3,988	187	37	9.3	119	22	18.5%
UPSHUR	8,192	412	92	11.2	258	58	22.5%
UPTON	1,463	45	15	10.3	25	8	32.0%
UVALDE	8,176	325	88	10.8	192	58	30.2%
VAL VERDE	14,675	313	52	3.5	178	41	23.0%
VAN ZANDT	10,208	583	111	10.9	363	74	20.4%
VICTORIA	22,322	903	228	10.2	551	161	29.2%
WALKER	10,263	448	102	9.9	266	66	24.8%
WALLER	6,570	270	100	15.2	176	65	36.9%
WARD	3,753	105	24	6.4	76	21	27.6%
WASHINGTON	6,660	300	69	10.4	174	41	23.6%
WEBB	68,991	1,736	311	4.5	983	180	18.3%
WHARTON	11,439	343	127	11.1	194	77	39.7%
WHEELER	1,235	42	8	6.5	24	5	20.8%
WICHITA	33,036	1,834	620	18.8	1,100	384	34.9%
WILBARGER	3,868	157	56	14.5	93	32	34.4%
WILLACY	6,623	336	61	9.2	179	37	20.7%
WILLIAMSON	66,862	2,028	560	8.4	1,345	375	27.9%
WILSON	8,526	173	77	9.0	100	50	50.0%
WINKLER	2,706	110	23	8.5	64	14	21.9%
WISE	10,858	362	95	8.7	224	53	23.7%
WOOD	7,254	461	136	18.7	272	83	30.5%
YOAKUM	2,837	68	18	6.3	46	11	23.9%
YOUNG	4,323	165	27	6.2	110	22	20.0%
ZAPATA	4,497	126	11	2.4	64	6	9.4%
ZAVALA	4,486	190	90	20.1	98	39	39.8%
OUT-OF -STATE	0	25	13	n/a	21	12	57.1%
TOTAL	5,650,627	199,184	46,817	8.3	121,732	30,698	25.2%

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsections (b) (2), and (b) (4) (A), respectively.

		Children in PRS		Children in	Children in
		Legal	Point of	Substitute	Foster
County	Child Population	Responsibility	Prevalence*	Care	Care
ANDERSON	11,374	23	2.02	22	16
ANDREWS	4,862	7	1.44	11	4
ANGELINA	20,116	49	2.44	45	39
ARANSAS	4,421	21	4.75	20	20
ARCHER	2,016	7	3.47	8	6
ARMSTRONG	443	0	0.00	0	0
ATASCOSA	11,174	81	7.25	74	61
AUSTIN	5,042	12	2.38	14	13
BAILEY	2,142	10	4.67	11	9
BANDERA	2,937	32	10.90	32	27
BASTROP	13,734	77	5.61	83	72
BAYLOR	933	1	1.07	1	1
BEE	8,076	34	4.21	44	42
BELL	66,361	316	4.76	331	286
BEXAR	396,678	2,540	6.40	2,544	2,171
BLANCO	1,590	7	4.40	7	7
BORDEN	174	0	0.00	0	0
BOSQUE	3,806	8	2.10	10	9
BOWIE	21,862	85	3.89	90	86
BRAZORIA	63,229	191	3.02	195	177
BRAZOS	30,937	138	4.46	144	122
BREWSTER	2,475	14	5.66	13	13
BRISCOE	431	0	0.00	0	0
BROOKS	2,882	27	9.37	26	26
BROWN	8,430	47	5.58	47	39 25
BURLESON	3,837	31	8.08	32	25
BURNET	6,264	61	9.74	62	60
CALDWELL	8,652	67	7.74	71	64
CALHOUN	5,508	15 14	2.72	16 15	11
CALLAHAN CAMERON	2,798 112,010	305	5.00 2.72	15 322	13 260
CAMP	2,688	10	3.72	10	8
CARSON	1,619	5	3.09	7	8 5
CASS	7,545	35	4.64	35	32
CASTRO	3,099	11	3.55	11	9
CHAMBERS	5,210	33	6.33	32	30
CHEROKEE	11,034	30	2.72	30	24
CHILDRESS	1,419	13	9.16	14	14
CLAY	2,252	3	1.33	2	3
COCHRAN	1,467	4	2.73	7	5
COKE	717	3	4.18	4	4
COLEMAN	2,227	21	9.43	22	20
COLLIN	113,245	244	2.15	252	220
COLLINGSWORTH	822	1	1.22	232	2
	522	*	1.22	-	-

		Children in PRS		Children in	Children in
		Legal	Point of	Substitute	Foster
County	Child Population	Responsibility	Prevalence*	Care	Care
COLORADO	4,525	25	5.52	28	23
COMAL	17,048	89	5.22	95	81
COMANCHE	3,019	8	2.65	8	7
CONCHO	700	1	1.43	1	1
COOKE	8,467	52	6.14	47	42
CORYELL	23,118	65	2.81	61	56
COTTLE	485	3	6.19	3	3
CRANE	1,533	0	0.00	0	0
CROCKETT	1,131	5	4.42	6	5
CROSBY	2,330	25	10.73	18	18
CULBERSON	1,314	6	4.57	6	6
DALLAM	1,583	21	13.27	21	17
DALLAS	605,201	3,164	5.23	3,205	2,593
DAWSON	4,234	3	0.71	5	4
DEAF SMITH	6,706	37	5.52	39	27
DELTA	1,124	2	1.78	2	2
DENTON	110,100	164	1.49	148	130
DE WITT	4,736	30	6.33	32	23
DICKENS	571	7	12.26	6	4
DIMMIT	3,551	6	1.69	10	8
DONLEY	794	7	8.82	5	5
DUVAL	4,309	10	2.32	10	11
EASTLAND	4,002	15	3.75	16	12
ECTOR EDWARDS	38,891 716	180 0	4.63 0.00	165 0	135 0
ELLIS	35,294	80	2.27	89	60
ELLIS EL PASO	250,048	490	1.96	492	448
ERATH	7,462	490	6.43	492 53	38
FALLS	4,720	23	4.87	19	17
FANNIN	5,870	26	4.43	30	31
FAYETTE	4,377	11	2.51	17	16
FISHER	1,091	2	1.83	2	2
FLOYD	2,687	7	2.61	9	9
FOARD	387	0	0.00	0	0
FORT BEND	92,809	198	2.13	201	148
FRANKLIN	1,926	4	2.08	5	5
FREESTONE	3,747	28	7.47	29	23
FRIO	4,973	28	5.63	25	25
GAINES	4,974	13	2.61	14	14
GALVESTON	61,668	350	5.68	352	283
GARZA	1,449	21	14.49	20	20
GILLESPIE	3,825	8	2.09	10	10
GLASSCOCK	477	0	0.00	0	0
GOLIAD	1,580	0	0.00	0	0

		Children in PRS		Children in	Children in
		Legal	Point of	Substitute	Foster
County	Child Population	Responsibility	Prevalence*	Care	Care
GONZALES	5,121	27	5.27	27	26
GRAY	5,505	50	9.08	40	37
GRAYSON	23,748	133	5.60	123	96
GREGG	28,831	113	3.92	108	97
GRIMES	5,481	19	3.47	20	10
GUADALUPE	23,294	117	5.02	122	101
HALE	11,105	49	4.41	46	45
HALL	874	2	2.29	2	2
HAMILTON	1,621	6	3.70	8	7
HANSFORD	1,599	4	2.50	5	2
HARDEMAN	1,244	16	12.86	15	15
HARDIN	11,108	32	2.88	31	26
HARRIS	950,167	4,171	4.39	4,271	3,460
HARRISON	16,433	57	3.47	55	46
HARTLEY	863	1	1.16	1	0
HASKELL	1,579	14	8.87	14	12
HAYS	21,017	168	7.99	159	140
HEMPHILL	963	1	1.04	3	3
HENDERSON	16,461	70	4.25	70	68
HIDALGO	188,197	199	1.06	214	169
HILL	7,271	23	3.16	19	17
HOCKLEY	7,236	44	6.08	48	46
HOOD	9,884	44	4.45	49	45
HOPKINS	7,381	33	4.47	32	31
HOUSTON	5,252	15	2.86	10	8
HOWARD	8,309	26	3.13	29	25
HUDSPETH	974	1	1.03	0	0
HUNT	19,220	71	3.69	73	54
HUTCHINSON	6,584	31	4.71	31	26
IRION	470	4	8.51	4	4
JACK	1,740	0	0.00 0.00	3	3
JACKSON JASPER	3,231 8,242	0 19	2.31	0 20	0 17
JEFF DAVIS	473	0	0.00	0	0
JEFFERSON	60,794	413	6.79	411	339
JIM HOGG	2,015	5	2.48	5	5
JIM WELLS	12,093	35	2.48	32	30
JOHNSON	35,745	157	4.39	166	140
JONES	4,261	5	1.17	7	6
KARNES	3,836	18	4.69	19	19
KAUFMAN	19,610	46	2.35	49	43
KENDALL	4,770	5	1.05	5	5
KENEDY	140	0	0.00	0	0
KENT	222	0	0.00	1	1
NEMI		U	0.00	1	1

		Children in PRS		Children in	Children in
		Legal	Point of	Substitute	Foster
County	Child Population		Prevalence *	Care	Care
KERR	9,761	37	3.79	39	36
KIMBLE	992	16	16.13	15	12
KING	88	0	0.00	0	0
KINNEY	782	3	3.84	2	2
KLEBERG	9,546	80	8.38	93	73
KNOX	1,228	13	10.59	13	13
LAMAR	11,736	49	4.18	53	48
LAMB	4,258	43	10.10	40	34
LAMPASAS	3,825	36	9.41	36	29
LA SALLE	1,855	5	2.70	5	3
LAVACA	4,252	16	3.76	19	17
LEE	3,643	16	4.39	18	17
LEON	3,466	13	3.75	9	8
LIBERTY	15,241	142	9.32	148	133
LIMESTONE	5,575	40	7.17	47	43
LIPSCOMB	757	1	1.32	1	1
LIVE OAK	2,458	7	2.85	7	5
LLANO	1,912	30	15.69	31	24
LOVING	23	0	0.00	0	0
LUBBOCK	64,102	390	6.08	397	367
LYNN	1,961	22	11.22	23	21
MADISON	2,389	15	6.28	13	13
MARION	2,268	4	1.76	6	7
MARTIN	1,591	1	0.63	1	1
MASON	751	2	2.66	0	0
MATAGORDA	11,396	94	8.25	100	76
MAVERICK MCCULLOCH	16,313	15	0.92	17	17
	2,308	18	7.80	18	15
MCLENNAN MCMUU LEN	51,443 220	343	6.67	345	309
MCMULLEN MEDINA	9,100	1 39	4.55 4.29	1 40	1 24
MENARD	555	0	0.00	40 0	24 0
MIDLAND	37,698	90	2.39	87	76
MILAM	6,121	35	5.72	37	34
MILLS	1,009	3	2.97	3	0
MITCHELL	2,053	5	2.44	6	5
MONTAGUE	3,776	30	7.94	26	24
MONTGOMERY	64,174	200	3.12	230	201
MOORE	6,041	28	4.63	26	23
MOORE	3,162	5	1.58	9	8
MOTLEY	290	0	0.00	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	14,104	43	3.05	48	41
NAVARRO	11,637	119	10.23	116	102
NEWTON	3,657	14	3.83	15	14
1,2,1,1,01,	5,057	11	5.05	10	

		Children in PRS		Children in	Children in
		Legal	Point of	Substitute	Foster
County	Child Population	Responsibility	Prevalence*	Care	Care
NOLAN	4,588	14	3.05	15	15
NUECES	92,190	686	7.44	692	656
OCHILTREE	2,553	6	2.35	7	6
OLDHAM	476	0	0.00	0	0
ORANGE	21,727	133	6.12	132	114
PALO PINTO	7,068	61	8.63	57	52
PANOLA	5,853	8	1.37	5	5
PARKER	25,383	96	3.78	103	91
PARMER	3,223	4	1.24	4	4
PECOS	4,824	17	3.52	18	9
POLK	7,650	45	5.88	49	46
POTTER	29,318	361	12.31	379	330
PRESIDIO	2,774	6	2.16	7	7
RAINS	1,815	7	3.86	7	7
RANDALL	26,846	114	4.25	120	109
REAGAN	1,644	2	1.22	1	0
REAL	599	3	5.01	3	1
RED RIVER	3,166	1	0.32	3	1
REEVES	4,876	6	1.23	9	3
REFUGIO	2,054	1	0.49	2	2
ROBERTS	239	0	0.00	0	0
ROBERTSON	4,507	44	9.76	39	34
ROCKWALL	10,913	56	5.13	49	39
RUNNELS	3,010	16	5.32	19	17
RUSK	11,729	18	1.53	19	16
SABINE	2,032	2	0.98	2	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1,880	1	0.53	2	2
SAN JACINTO	4,822	15	3.11	22	19
SAN PATRICIO	21,250	69	3.25	61	54
SAN SABA	1,302	19	14.59	22	19
SCHLEICHER	958	0	0.00	0	0
SCURRY	4,850	15	3.09	17	14
SHACKELFORD	749	1	1.34	1	1
SHELBY	5,636	24	4.26	25	10
SHERMAN	731	0	0.00	0	0
SMITH	40,433	164	4.06	176	166
SOMERVELL	1,778	1	0.56	2	2
STARR	25,255	27	1.07 2.27	29 5	27
STEPHENS STERLING	2,202 435	5 0	0.00	5 0	4
STERLING	435 458		0.00	0	0
		0			0
SUTTON	1,254	6	4.78	4	4
SWISHER TARRANT	2,274	5	2.20	6	6 076
TARRANT	402,470	1,106	2.75	1,110	976

CPS Children	in Care	(Table 4)
---------------------	---------	-----------

County	Child Population	Children in PRS Legal Responsibility	Point of Prevalence*	Children in Substitute Care	Children in Foster Care
TAYLOR	34,002	107	3.15	112	104
TERRELL	370	0	0.00	0	0
TERRY	3,920	37	9.44	39	39
THROCKMORTON	392	4	10.20	4	4
TITUS	7,166	44	6.14	47	37
TOM GREEN	29,433	146	4.96	149	119
TRAVIS	176,335	1,170	6.64	1,235	1,028
TRINITY	2,833	16	5.65	12	7
TYLER	3,988	11	2.76	13	13
UPSHUR	8,192	28	3.42	35	28
UPTON	1,463	0	0.00	0	0
UVALDE	8,176	19	2.32	19	12
VAL VERDE	14,675	21	1.43	25	24
VAN ZANDT	10,208	37	3.62	37	37
VICTORIA	22,322	79	3.54	75	74
WALKER	10,263	33	3.22	38	34
WALLER	6,570	30	4.57	35	35
WARD	3,753	8	2.13	13	5
WASHINGTON	6,660	16	2.40	18	16
WEBB	68,991	162	2.35	163	155
WHARTON	11,439	25	2.19	27	26
WHEELER	1,235	9	7.29	9	9
WICHITA	33,036	358	10.84	359	316
WILBARGER	3,868	33	8.53	33	32
WILLACY	6,623	19	2.87	19	17
WILLIAMSON	66,862	196	2.93	205	182
WILSON	8,526	31	3.64	30	25
WINKLER	2,706	18	6.65	17	8
WISE	10,858	33	3.04	34	34
WOOD	7,254	31	4.27	31	31
YOAKUM	2,837	21	7.40	20	17
YOUNG	4,323	16	3.70	21	19
ZAPATA	4,497	2	0.44	2	2
ZAVALA	4,486	19	4.24	15	14
UNKNOWN	0	111	NA	108	3
OUT-OF -STATE	0	3	NA	3	6
TOTAL	5,650,627	24,260	4.29	24,734	20,900

* Point of Prevalence: Rate of the annual number of children in PRS legal responsibility in Fiscal Year 2000 per 1,000 children in the child population.

Foster Care Expenditures (Table 5)

	Fiscal Year 2000 Unduplicated	Fiscal Year 2000
County	Paid Foster Care Clients	Foster Care Expenditures
ANDERSON	15	\$222,393.64
ANDREWS	4	\$2,577.92
ANGELINA	40	\$249,623.91
ARANSAS	19	\$160,548.50
ARCHER	6	\$56,569.48
ARMSTRONG	0	\$0.00
ATASCOSA	60	\$1,024,113.17
AUSTIN	13	\$153,292.65
BAILEY	9	\$57,731.34
BANDERA	28	\$387,314.42
BASTROP	72	\$1,247,074.33
BAYLOR	1	\$4,002.56
BEE	43	\$526,348.65
BELL	276	\$2,554,793.00
BEXAR	2,128	\$27,390,636.66
BLANCO	7	\$115,550.24
BORDEN	0	\$0.00
BOSQUE	9	\$125,970.71
BOWIE	83	\$683,600.15
BRAZORIA	171	\$1,721,672.87
BRAZOS	124	\$1,777,551.90
BREWSTER	13	\$221,849.29
BRISCOE	0	\$0.00
BROOKS	23	\$253,048.48
BROWN	37	\$414,408.07
BURLESON	24	\$448,615.33
BURNET	60	\$931,923.49
CALDWELL	60	\$699,480.41
CALHOUN	10	\$116,648.19
CALLAHAN	15	\$139,507.61
CAMERON	261	\$2,584,490.96
CAMP	8	\$60,904.30
CARSON	5	\$113,344.24
CASS	31	\$259,589.64
CASTRO	11	\$237,267.50
CHAMBERS	27	\$278,540.99
CHEROKEE	24	\$391,358.59
CHILDRESS	15	\$231,368.02
CLAY	3	\$43,998.88
COCHRAN COKE	4 4	\$54,574.21 \$00,300,68
		\$99,300.68 \$256.012.46
COLEMAN	20	\$356,912.46
COLLIN	217	\$1,864,256.36
COLLINGSWORTH	2	\$8,742.36

Foster Care Expenditures (Table 5)

County	Fiscal Year 2000 Unduplicated Paid Foster Care Clients	Fiscal Year 2000 Foster Care Expenditures
COLORADO	21	\$250,541.47
COMAL	80	\$1,142,574.45
COMANCHE	7	\$73,318.09
CONCHO	1	\$3,503.20
COOKE	42	\$375,572.45
CORYELL	57	\$481,235.10
COTTLE	3	\$92,536.90
CRANE	0	\$0.00
CROCKETT	5	\$62,710.24
CROSBY	18	\$185,253.75
CULBERSON	6	\$6,716.16
DALLAM	17	\$272,357.01
DALLAS	2,762	\$21,215,012.30
DAWSON	4	\$52,306.19
DEAF SMITH	26	\$298,795.01
DELTA	2	\$21,658.48
DENTON	132	\$1,412,184.12
DE WITT	24	\$348,051.64
DICKENS	3	\$20,753.12
DIMMIT	8	\$115,838.27
DONLEY	5	\$77,665.96
DUVAL	12	\$186,417.95
EASTLAND	12	\$115,576.81
ECTOR	139	\$1,076,703.82
EDWARDS	0	\$0.00
ELLIS	61	\$657,959.77
EL PASO	442	\$3,285,114.37
ERATH	44	\$549,258.17
FALLS	17	\$101,713.21
FANNIN	29	\$361,705.86
FAYETTE	16	\$229,301.47
FISHER	2	\$35,167.41
FLOYD	9	\$111,611.16
FOARD	0	\$0.00
FORT BEND	146	\$1,236,207.56
FRANKLIN	4	\$9,511.92
FREESTONE	23	\$210,807.76
FRIO	24	\$322,958.77
GAINES	15	\$173,383.42
GALVESTON	286	\$2,914,208.87
GARZA	22	\$264,550.66
GILLESPIE	10	\$198,415.34
GLASSCOCK	0	\$0.00
GOLIAD	0	\$0.00

	Fiscal Year 2000 Unduplicated	Fiscal Year 2000
County	Paid Foster Care Clients	Foster Care Expenditures
GONZALES	26	\$341,915.77
GRAY	37	\$539,351.33
GRAYSON	94	\$452,410.41
GREGG	95	\$1,136,660.53
GRIMES	13	\$156,601.80
GUADALUPE	98	\$1,600,214.58
HALE	44	\$382,987.18
HALL	2	\$53,224.94
HAMILTON	7	\$38,442.61
HANSFORD	2	\$18,408.07
HARDEMAN	15	\$163,232.50
HARDIN	25	\$193,418.06
HARRIS	3,287	\$36,069,024.23
HARRISON	45	\$373,675.97
HARTLEY	0	\$0.00
HASKELL	12	\$159,265.62
HAYS	136	\$1,757,939.64
HEMPHILL	3	\$47,824.09
HENDERSON	68	\$801,768.93
HIDALGO	166	\$1,180,924.88
HILL	16	\$156,520.11
HOCKLEY	46	\$403,703.22
HOOD	45	\$450,645.03
HOPKINS	31	\$253,568.45
HOUSTON	8	\$76,180.10
HOWARD	23	\$381,958.98
HUDSPETH	0	\$0.00
HUNT	54	\$384,630.44
HUTCHINSON	26	\$339,817.53
IRION	4	\$11,444.45
JACK	3	\$38,688.75
JACKSON	0	\$0.00
JASPER	18	\$100,984.33
JEFF DAVIS	0	\$0.00
JEFFERSON	330	\$3,138,141.02
JIM HOGG	5	\$20,647.52
JIM WELLS	33	\$330,328.97
JOHNSON	139	\$1,428,479.49
JONES	5	\$61,384.94
KARNES	20	\$240,177.83
KAUFMAN	44	\$369,967.34
KENDALL	5	\$92,448.93
KENEDY	0	\$0.00
KENT	1	\$1,017.60

	Fiscal Year 2000 Unduplicated	Fiscal Year 2000
County	Paid Foster Care Clients	Foster Care Expenditures
KERR	35	\$552,044.49
KIMBLE	12	\$123,438.68
KING	0	\$0.00
KINNEY	2	\$82,932.77
KLEBERG	71	\$683,155.95
KNOX	13	\$198,935.68
LAMAR	46	\$463,656.70
LAMB	33	\$430,434.37
LAMPASAS	29	\$461,067.43
LA SALLE	3	\$24,010.60
LAVACA	17	\$260,456.01
LEE	18	\$379,697.39
LEON	8	\$115,339.06
LIBERTY	132	\$1,411,197.01
LIMESTONE	41	\$778,639.83
LIPSCOMB	1	\$32,924.68
LIVE OAK	2	\$34,917.30
LLANO	23	\$404,359.87
LOVING	0	\$0.00
LUBBOCK	361	\$4,690,479.00
LYNN	21	\$250,841.41
MADISON	13	\$288,937.77
MARION	7	\$81,090.65
MARTIN	1	\$27,004.92
MASON	0	\$0.00
MATAGORDA	77	\$447,375.94
MAVERICK	17	\$162,073.59
MCCULLOCH	15	\$244,983.91
MCLENNAN	318	\$4,107,829.41
MCMULLEN	1	\$16,057.90
MEDINA	23	\$388,556.57
MENARD	0	\$0.00
MIDLAND	78	\$866,254.90
MILAM	34	\$713,856.28
MILLS	0	\$0.00
MITCHELL	5	\$76,731.57
MONTAGUE	24	\$163,455.42
MONTGOMERY	197	\$1,659,697.08
MOORE	23	\$168,900.29
MORRIS	8	\$108,900.29
MOTLEY	8 0	\$0.00
	41	
NACOGDOCHES		\$199,739.45 \$001,205,44
NAVARRO	102	\$901,205.44
NEWTON	14	\$58,327.85

	Fiscal Year 2000 Unduplicated	Fiscal Year 2000
County	Paid Foster Care Clients	Foster Care Expenditures
NOLAN	15	\$97,727.79
NUECES	654	\$6,320,074.48
OCHILTREE	6	\$79,219.16
OLDHAM	0	\$0.00
ORANGE	115	\$1,206,414.70
PALO PINTO	52	\$607,680.26
PANOLA	5	\$21,935.04
PARKER	95	\$859,249.29
PARMER	4	\$1,159.85
PECOS	8	\$69,530.01
POLK	45	\$283,583.20
POTTER	321	\$3,978,027.88
PRESIDIO	7	\$59,716.44
RAINS	7	\$30,920.08
RANDALL	104	\$1,118,688.46
REAGAN	0	\$0.00
REAL	1	\$24,349.37
RED RIVER	1	\$28,373.32
REEVES	3	\$71,898.94
REFUGIO	2	\$37,180.23
ROBERTS	0	\$0.00
ROBERTSON	34	\$505,105.15
ROCKWALL	38	\$493,173.85
RUNNELS	17	\$315,569.83
RUSK	16	\$120,435.35
SABINE	0	\$0.00
SAN AUGUSTINE	2	\$47,349.72
SAN JACINTO	19	\$96,394.49
SAN PATRICIO	55	\$762,376.84
SAN SABA	16	\$243,110.95
SCHLEICHER	0	\$0.00
SCURRY	15	\$91,341.31
SHACKELFORD	1	\$27,554.31
SHELBY	21	\$140,608.68
SHERMAN	0	\$0.00
SMITH	169	\$1,854,751.22
SOMERVELL	2	\$18,414.00
STARR	27	\$207,878.68
STEPHENS	4	\$2,306.56
STERLING	0	\$0.00
STONEWALL	0	\$0.00
SUTTON	4	\$42,640.43
SWISHER	7	\$28,737.69
TARRANT	989	\$11,820,390.40

County	Fiscal Year 2000 Unduplicated Paid Foster Care Clients	Fiscal Year 2000 Foster Care Expenditures
TAYLOR	106	\$913,753.18
TERRELL	0	\$0.00
TERRY	39	\$440,575.65
THROCKMORTON	4	\$41,924.58
TITUS	38	\$265,385.06
TOM GREEN	119	\$1,137,783.21
TRAVIS	1,014	\$13,814,511.89
TRINITY	7	\$31,784.39
TYLER	13	\$110,480.97
UPSHUR	26	\$372,844.41
UPTON	0	\$0.00
UVALDE	13	\$121,108.71
VAL VERDE	23	\$405,584.81
VAN ZANDT	36	\$477,880.19
VICTORIA	74	\$1,112,580.02
WALKER	33	\$358,536.19
WALLER	35	\$349,263.85
WARD	6	\$40,018.15
WASHINGTON	18	\$241,384.40
WEBB	156	\$1,596,069.71
WHARTON	28	\$180,430.20
WHEELER	9	\$82,436.33
WICHITA	313	\$2,889,979.85
WILBARGER	32	\$497,301.49
WILLACY	16	\$164,611.01
WILLIAMSON	179	\$2,286,237.59
WILSON	25	\$411,920.41
WINKLER	7	\$144,722.94
WISE	34	\$249,514.11
WOOD	31	\$433,086.79
YOAKUM	17	\$255,726.77
YOUNG	18	\$174,198.19
ZAPATA	2	\$7,869.44
ZAVALA	14	\$186,110.47
UNKNOWN	0	\$0.00
TOTAL	20,781	\$224,110,003.47

	Foster	Foster/Adoptive	Adoptive
County	Homes	Homes*	Homes
ANDERSON	3	3	6
ANDREWS	0	1	1
ANGELINA	5	16	20
ARANSAS	1	1	0
ARCHER	2	3	2
ARMSTRONG	0	1	0
ATASCOSA	3	5	8
AUSTIN	3	4	1
BAILEY	0	1	3
BANDERA	3	2	3
BASTROP	11	3	12
BAYLOR	0	0	0
BEE	0	4	4
BELL	28	28	59
BEXAR	74	116	171
BLANCO	0	3	1
BORDEN	0	0	0
BOSQUE	1	1	3
BOWIE	13	16	9
BRAZORIA	14	30	46
BRAZOS	13	14	14
BREWSTER	2	2	2
BRISCOE	0	0	0
BROOKS	0	0	0
BROWN	2	8	2
BURLESON	0	1	5
BURNET	7	5	7
CALDWELL	7	3	4
CALHOUN	2	9	1
CALLAHAN	1	3	1
CAMERON	20	26	28
CAMP	4	1	3
CARSON	2	2	1
CASS	3	10	3
CASTRO	4	4	0
CHAMBERS	1	3	2
CHEROKEE	4	3	4
CHILDRESS	3	3	3
CLAY	3	3 7	0
COCHRAN	0	, 1	$\frac{0}{2}$
COKE	0	0	2 0
COLEMAN	0	0 2	0 2
COLLIN	0	73	2 52
COLLIN COLLINGSWORTH	4 0	0	0
COLLINGSWUKIN	0	0	0

	_		
	Foster	Foster/Adoptive	Adoptive
County	Homes	Homes*	Homes
COLORADO	1	2	2
COMAL	2	12	11
COMANCHE	3	0	5
CONCHO	0	0	1
COOKE	3	14	8
CORYELL	4	5	16
COTTLE	0	0	1
CRANE	0	0	1
CROCKETT CROSBY	0 5	0 0	1 0
CULBERSON	0	0 0	0
DALLAM	1	1	0
DALLAM DALLAS	35	344	226
DALLAS DAWSON	1	3	1
DEAF SMITH	1	0	1 0
DELTA	1 0	0	0
DELTA DENTON	0 7	87	35
DE WITT	2	2	3
DICKENS	$\frac{2}{2}$	2 0	0
DIMMIT	$\frac{2}{0}$	3	0
DONLEY	0	0	0
DUVAL	0	0	0
EASTLAND	1	0	2
ECTOR	10	18	14
EDWARDS	0	0	0
ELLIS	84	185	73
EL PASO	3	33	28
ERATH	0	8	3
FALLS	2	2	1
FANNIN	1	12	2
FAYETTE	1	1	3
FISHER	0	3	0
FLOYD	0	1	0
FOARD	0	1	2
FORT BEND	24	57	83
FRANKLIN	0	0	0
FREESTONE	0	0	2
FRIO	1	3	3
GAINES	0	2	2
GALVESTON	15	30	38
GARZA	0	1	2
GILLESPIE	3	6	0
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0
GOLIAD	1	1	0

	Foster	Foster/Adoptive	Adoptive
County	Homes	Homes*	Homes
GONZALES	0	1	1
GRAY	0	4	1
GRAYSON	3	28	11
GREGG	3	15	15
GRIMES	2	4	5
GUADALUPE	5	10	5
HALE	0	6	9
HALL	0	0	1
HAMILTON	0	3	1
HANSFORD	0	3	1
HARDEMAN	0	1	1
HARDIN	2	8	4
HARRIS	174	243	470
HARRISON	9	9	19
HARTLEY	2	2	1
HASKELL	$\overset{2}{0}$	0	1
HAYS	7	9	17
HEMPHILL	0	9	0
HENDERSON	3	9	9
HIDALGO	18	32	34
HILL	1	2	6
HOCKLEY	2	4	1
HOOD	1	8	9
HOPKINS	6	11	3
HOUSTON	2	2	3
HOWARD	2	1	2
HUDSPETH	0	0	0
HUNT	3	20	12
HUTCHINSON	0	4	1
IRION	0	0	1
JACK	0	2	1
JACKSON	0	4	1
JASPER	1	4	10
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	40	54	53
JIM HOGG	0	0	0
JIM WELLS	3	2	4
JOHNSON	0	33	27
JONES	3	3	0
KARNES	0	0	0
KAUFMAN	2	16	14
KENDALL	- 1	7	2
KENEDY	0	0	2 0
KENT	0	1	1
151/111	v	L	1

	Foster	Foster/Adoptive	Adoptive
County	Homes	Homes*	Homes
KERR	1	2	5
KIMBLE	0	1	2
KING	0	0	0
KINNEY	0	0	0
KLEBERG	6	1	4
KNOX	0	1	0
LAMAR	4	4	8
LAMB	1	3	4
LAMPASAS	2	6	9
LA SALLE	0	2	0
LAVACA	0	0	2
LEE	1	2	4
LEON	1	2	3
LIBERTY	6	11	10
LIMESTONE	0	3	4
LIPSCOMB	0	1	0
LIVE OAK	1	1	2
LLANO	1	1	3
LOVING	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	16	58	41
LYNN	0	1	1
MADISON	1	1	2
MARION	1	1	2
MARTIN	1	0	0
MASON	0	0	1
MATAGORDA	9	14	3
MAVERICK	1	3	2
MCCULLOCH	0	0	2
MCLENNAN	13	27	28
MCMULLEN	0	0	0
MEDINA	3	5	3
MENARD	0	3	1
MIDLAND	4	14	18
MILAM	4	2	5
MILLS	3	0	2
MITCHELL	0	2	1
MONTAGUE	0	5	1
MONTGOMERY	7	34	51
MOORE	0	1	0
MORRIS	0	4	2
MOTLEY	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	3	13	19
NAVARRO	1	11	7
NEWTON	2	1	5

	F orstory		
Country	Foster Homes	Foster/Adoptive Homes*	Adoptive Homes
County			
NOLAN	0	1	2
NUECES	19	50	32
OCHILTREE	1	1	1
OLDHAM	1	0	1
ORANGE	11	15	13
PALO PINTO	1	7	3
PANOLA	0	2	6
PARKER	1	23	11
PARMER	1	2	0
PECOS	1	0	0
POLK	5	6	10
POTTER	6	16	17
PRESIDIO	1	0	0
RAINS	0	2	1
RANDALL	8	24	19
REAGAN	0	0	2
REAL	0	0	0
RED RIVER	3	5	2
REEVES	0	4	1
REFUGIO	0	1	0
ROBERTS	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	0	3	5
ROCKWALL	0	8	4
RUNNELS	2	2	2
RUSK	3	11	4
SABINE	1	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	2	2	2
SAN JACINTO	2	6	4
SAN PATRICIO	4	15	4
SAN SABA	0	0	1
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0
SCURRY	1	2	1
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0
SHELBY	4	25	8
SHERMAN	0	0	0
SMITH	10	19	16
SOMERVELL	0	3	0
STARR	1	1	0
STEPHENS	0	0	1
STERLING	0	0	0
STONEWALL	0	1	0
SUTTON	0	0	0
SWISHER	0	4	1
TARRANT	32	194	153
17 11/1/11/1	34	1/7	155

C	Foster	Foster/Adoptive	Adoptive
County TAYLOR	Homes 3	Homes* 14	Homes 18
TERRELL	0	0	1
TERRY	1	2	0
THROCKMORTON	0	1	0
TITUS	2	5	4
TOM GREEN	11	20	23
TRAVIS	41	44	23 75
TRINITY	1	5	1
TYLER	3	8	5
UPSHUR	6	11	8
UPTON	1	1	8
UVALDE	0	5	2
VAL VERDE	0	2	5
VAL VERDE VAN ZANDT	2	4	5
VICTORIA	2 9	21	5 10
WALKER	4	8	9
WALLER		8 2	3
WARD	1 1	2 0	5 2
WASHINGTON	4	0 2	6
WEBB		2 10	
	10 12	10	4 13
WHARTON WHEELED	12 0		13 0
WHEELER WICHITA	3	<u> </u>	11
WILBARGER	5 0	10	
WILLACY	0	10 0	1 3
WILLIAMSON	15	30	42
WILSON	13 7		
		10 1	2 0
WINKLER WISE	2 2	1 14	
		4	4
WOOD	0		2
YOAKUM	2	0	1
YOUNG	2	8	1
ZAPATA	1	0	1
ZAVALA	0	0	1
OUT-OF -STATE	17	95	375
TOTAL	1,128	2,928	3035 **

Note: Homes not unduplicated across Foster and Adoptive categories.

* Foster/Adopt Homes includes Legal Risk Homes and new category of "Kinship Homes".

** Of 3,035 Adoptive Homes, 1,576 were open only for receipt of adoption subsidy.

	Children	Expenditures for		Children Receiving	Expenditures for	Children
	Receiving Sub-	Sub-Care	Children in	In-Home	In-Home	Receiving
C	Care Purchased Services	Purchased	Substitute	Purchased	Purchased	In-Home
County ANDERSON	22	Services \$9,752.54	Care 22	Services 4	Services \$650.00	Services 97
ANDREWS	5	\$9,752.34 \$2,952.40	11	4 27	\$6,695.74	97 88
ANGELINA	28	\$8,070.85	45	4	\$1,275.00	88 64
ARANSAS	28 11	\$6,111.50	43 20	4 8	\$1,273.00 \$5,730.00	04 165
ARCHER	1	\$84.95	20 8	о 11	\$3,624.43	103
ARMSTRONG	1 0	\$0.00	8 0	0	\$0.00	0
ATASCOSA	0 7	\$0.00	0 74	0 11	\$3,926.75	127
AUSTIN	5	\$1,038.28	14	5	\$2,685.00	37
BAILEY	3	\$1,038.28 \$1,448.21	14	3 1	\$2,883.00	20
		\$1,448.21 \$0.00	32	1 2		20 22
BANDERA	0 32			2 7	\$124.00 \$5,207.01	
BASTROP	0	\$9,648.26 \$0.00	83	0	\$5,297.91 \$0.00	<u>161</u> 0
BAYLOR BEE	0 24		1 44	0 10	\$0.00 \$4,762.50	
		\$5,323.58	44 331	10 30		155 619
BELL	157	\$33,726.10		30 471	\$9,699.87	
BEXAR	916	\$500,862.60	2,544		\$196,428.20	5,192
BLANCO	1	\$383.24	7 0	0	\$0.00	3
BORDEN	0	\$0.00		0	\$0.00	0
BOSQUE	3	\$2,351.98	10	9	\$7,772.50	31
BOWIE	61	\$27,203.41	90 105	27	\$5,082.09	268
BRAZORIA	85	\$20,781.26	195	86	\$38,525.50	738
BRAZOS	133	\$49,120.49	144	10	\$3,930.00	283
BREWSTER	3	\$1,320.00	13	2	\$1,000.00	39
BRISCOE	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0
BROOKS	4	\$2,844.17	26	5	\$900.00	91 121
BROWN	29	\$9,091.11	47	11	\$4,790.10	131
BURLESON	40	\$6,135.89	32	0	\$0.00	41
BURNET	39	\$11,909.13	62	12	\$8,342.50	59
CALDWELL	31	\$11,472.70	71	2	\$750.00	91 95
CALHOUN	5	\$2,240.00	16	12	\$5,965.25	85
CALLAHAN	2	\$271.41	15	7	\$519.27	35
CAMERON	148	\$47,738.86	322	58	\$32,593.62	1,485
CAMP	6	\$2,766.00	10	2	\$140.00	52
CARSON	1	\$227.72	7	0	\$0.00	6
CASS	27	\$8,827.30	35	4	\$1,154.32	57
CASTRO	0	\$0.00	11	0	\$0.00	11
CHAMBERS	6	\$2,623.95	32	0	\$0.00	40
CHEROKEE	20	\$14,454.42	30	4	\$840.64	103
CHILDRESS	3	\$481.05	14	1	\$70.00	18
CLAY	1	\$2,208.41	2	14	\$3,778.16	23
COCHRAN	0	\$0.00	7	0	\$0.00	16
COKE	1	\$1,229.86	4	1	\$165.34	3
COLEMAN	13	\$1,699.65	22	15	\$1,806.41	36
COLLIN	124	\$17,720.80	252	7	\$2,114.84	329
COLLINGSWORTH	1	\$1,990.77	2	7	\$1,624.40	13

	~			Children		
	Children Dessisting Such	Expenditures for	Children in	Receiving	Expenditures for In-Home	Children Dessisting
	Receiving Sub- Care Purchased	Sub-Care Purchased	Substitute	In-Home Purchased	Purchased	Receiving In-Home
County	Services	Services	Care	Services	Services	Services
COLORADO	16	\$8,020.00	28	6	\$2,282.50	33
COMAL	16	\$3,215.39	95	34	\$12,761.50	196
COMANCHE	2	\$1,185.86	8	1	\$269.07	36
CONCHO	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,512.10	11
COOKE	23	\$10,358.19	47	2	\$807.90	32
CORYELL	27	\$9,854.39	61	3	\$2,597.50	83
COTTLE	0	\$0.00	3	0	\$0.00	2
CRANE	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	6
CROCKETT	4	\$3,819.33	6	1	\$64.04	19
CROSBY	2	\$1,068.45	18	0	\$0.00	51
CULBERSON	1	\$500.00	6	2	\$1,160.00	14
DALLAM	6	\$2,917.51	21	7	\$1,895.80	24
DALLAS	1,174	\$280,666.50	3,205	304	\$99,674.48	4,659
DAWSON	1	\$1,478.99	5	19	\$1,471.93	45
DEAF SMITH	14	\$19,712.81	39	10	\$5,831.08	49
DELTA	3	\$1,676.01	2	0	\$0.00	6
DENTON	138	\$48,838.51	148	27	\$14,950.45	484
DE WITT	2	\$2,174.00	32	10	\$2,897.86	101
DICKENS	0	\$0.00	6	0	\$0.00	12
DIMMIT	0	\$0.00	10	1	\$24.96	63
DONLEY	0	\$0.00	5	0	\$0.00	6
DUVAL	4	\$1,010.24	10	3	\$925.00	45
EASTLAND	7	\$723.83	16	27	\$17,225.04	41
ECTOR	40	\$17,844.79	165	184	\$32,069.26	696
EDWARDS	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0
ELLIS	38	\$14,569.78	89	2	\$885.96	111
EL PASO	362	\$192,871.00	492	340	\$173,547.80	2,541
ERATH	24	\$3,517.23	53	1	\$410.24	2,511
FALLS	3	\$1,151.81	19	4	\$1,567.50	29 29
FANNIN	18	\$2,755.48	30	8	\$2,718.93	37
FAYETTE	0	\$0.00	17	0	\$0.00	38
FISHER	0	\$0.00	2	0	\$0.00	5
FLOYD	0	\$0.00	9	0	\$0.00	13
FOARD	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	2
FORT BEND	113	\$63,645.99	201	41	\$31,320.44	338
FRANKLIN	3	\$1,800.00	5	4	\$665.00	25
FREESTONE	8	\$6,140.41	29	4	\$755.00	20 50
FRIO	2	\$1,037.00	25	0	\$0.00	60
GAINES	2	\$337.19	14	20	\$4,118.90	58
GALVESTON	131	\$83,343.15	352	19	\$5,613.09	543
GARZA	1	\$490.00	20	1	\$893.28	9
GILLESPIE	0	\$0.00	20 10	2	\$1,084.00	44
GLASSCOCK	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0
GOLIAD	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	9
COLIND	U	ψ0.00	0	0	ψυ.υυ	,

				Children		
	Children	Expenditures for		Receiving	Expenditures for	Children
	Receiving Sub-	Sub-Care	Children in	In-Home	In-Home	Receiving
~	Care Purchased	Purchased	Substitute	Purchased	Purchased	In-Home
County	Services	Services	Care	Services	Services	Services
GONZALES	0	\$0.00	27	0	\$0.00	66
GRAY	18	\$27,053.00	40	26	\$10,201.52	65
GRAYSON	84	\$11,707.18	123	11	\$4,745.17	212
GREGG	58	\$23,621.98	108	20	\$5,370.00	372
GRIMES	3	\$760.00	20	0	\$0.00	36
GUADALUPE	5	\$3,228.00	122	33	\$13,636.75	268
HALE	8	\$2,844.16	46	17	\$4,405.77	125
HALL	0	\$0.00	2	0	\$0.00	3
HAMILTON	2	\$1,150.00	8	6	\$1,450.00	22
HANSFORD	1	\$1,054.30	5	0	\$0.00	5
HARDEMAN	2	\$198.21	15	2	\$1,953.19	11
HARDIN	0	\$0.00	31	1	\$200.00	66
HARRIS	1,809	\$713,718.80	4,271	417	\$228,425.10	5,710
HARRISON	48	\$25,005.09	55	13	\$5,895.00	146
HARTLEY	0	\$0.00	1	0	\$0.00	8
HASKELL	23	\$2,955.85	14	5	\$2,880.03	8
HAYS	97	\$50,258.24	159	15	\$9,731.92	151
HEMPHILL	0	\$0.00	3	0	\$0.00	8
HENDERSON	54	\$25,464.23	70	7	\$3,135.00	168
HIDALGO	132	\$59,260.57	214	110	\$37,666.37	2,141
HILL	3	\$721.62	19	2	\$192.50	47
HOCKLEY	12	\$4,394.85	48	16	\$3,972.50	54
HOOD	21	\$14,233.13	49	6	\$1,969.85	51
HOPKINS	26	\$8,530.61	32	5	\$1,412.34	126
HOUSTON	2	\$450.00	10	3	\$675.00	25
HOWARD	11	\$8,595.72	29	46	\$9,884.57	113
HUDSPETH	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	6
HUNT	49	\$8,648.26	73	30	\$17,211.58	181
HUTCHINSON	6	\$4,405.44	31	7	\$1,584.83	27
IRION	2	\$1,521.12	4	0	\$0.00	3
JACK	0	\$0.00	3	0	\$0.00	14
JACKSON	0	\$0.00	0	5	\$1,427.12	31
JASPER	4	\$1,366.61	20	3	\$775.00	23
JEFF DAVIS	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0
JEFFERSON	121	\$52,102.48	411	57	\$23,702.00	682
JIM HOGG	3	\$225.00	5	4	\$1,260.00	28
JIM WELLS	17	\$3,618.61	32	4	\$890.00	169
JOHNSON	103	\$41,716.34	166	16	\$5,101.51	219
JONES	0	\$0.00	7	33	\$8,030.52	62
KARNES	0	\$0.00	19	5	\$1,989.25	55
KAUFMAN	25	\$9,926.78	49	0	\$0.00	249
KENDALL	0	\$0.00	5	16	\$2,949.50	41
KENEDY	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0
KENT	0	\$0.00	1	0	\$0.00	0
	~	+	*	~	+ - • • • •	~

	Children Receiving Sub-	Expenditures for Sub-Care	Children in	Children Receiving In-Home	Expenditures for In-Home	Children Receiving
	Care Purchased	Purchased	Substitute	Purchased	Purchased	In-Home
County	Services	Services	Care	Services	Services	Services
KERR	48	\$11,591.00	39	26	\$9,221.82	170
KIMBLE	1	\$966.52	15	0	\$0.00	16
KING	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0
KINNEY	0	\$0.00	2	0	\$0.00	3
KLEBERG	37	\$35,705.60	93	21	\$10,982.50	213
KNOX	0	\$0.00	13	11	\$3,358.76	20
LAMAR	42	\$15,899.96	53	9	\$2,222.70	154
LAMB	14	\$4,007.50	40	11	\$2,020.00	60
LAMPASAS	18	\$6,669.40	36	2	\$637.50	19
LA SALLE	0	\$0.00	5	0	\$0.00	8
LAVACA	1	\$777.21	19	3	\$528.30	66
LEE	5	\$3,285.48	18	3	\$1,680.00	44
LEON	3	\$147.96	9	1	\$55.00	22
LIBERTY	83	\$20,606.23	148	10	\$5,070.00	91
LIMESTONE	9	\$2,130.43	47	8	\$2,675.00	64
LIPSCOMB	3	\$960.00	1	0	\$0.00	5
LIVE OAK	3	\$734.93	7	3	\$1,170.00	71
LLANO	2	\$278.22	31	0	\$0.00	18
LOVING	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	2
LUBBOCK	510	\$211,576.30	397	174	\$53,639.91	726
LYNN	0	\$0.00	23	1	\$140.00	31
MADISON	1	\$431.83	13	0	\$0.00	32
MARION	5	\$5,052.71	6	1	\$490.00	11
MARTIN	1	\$43.79	1	0	\$0.00	7
MASON	0	\$0.00	0	1	\$195.00	15
MATAGORDA	45	\$9,484.80	100	16	\$4,693.75	119
MAVERICK	1	\$184.60	17	8	\$222.79	74
MCCULLOCH	1	\$727.05	18	3	\$276.73	36
MCLENNAN	229	\$89,424.68	345	54	\$23,242.04	446
MCMULLEN	0	\$0.00	1	0	\$0.00	0
MEDINA	5	\$1,282.00	40	1	\$250.00	188
MENARD	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0
MIDLAND	59	\$42,992.91	87	286	\$55,670.92	729
MILAM	2	\$481.99	37	6	\$3,283.78	99
MILLS	7	\$4,791.47	3	3	\$1,350.00	0
MITCHELL	0	\$0.00	6	4	\$360.65	24
MONTAGUE	6	\$3,373.50	26	34	\$18,141.83	74
MONTGOMERY	122	\$31,706.52	230	12	\$4,097.31	324
MOORE	9	\$4,141.21	230	12	\$6,764.49	524 77
MOORE	10	\$4,507.00	20 9	10	\$1,910.00	38
MOTLEY	0	\$0.00	9	10 0	\$0.00	38
NACOGDOCHES	55	\$31,322.49	0 48	0 12	\$0.00 \$4,600.00	5 89
	55 67			12 0	\$4,800.00 \$0.00	
NAVARRO		\$7,164.14 \$1,065,35	116			75
NEWTON	1	\$1,065.35	15	1	\$250.00	3

				Children		
	Children	Expenditures for		Receiving	Expenditures for	Children
	Receiving Sub-	Sub-Care	Children in	In-Home	In-Home	Receiving
Coursetor	Care Purchased Services	Purchased Services	Substitute	Purchased	Purchased	In-Home
County NOLAN	11	\$5,940.44	Care 15	Services 45	Services \$15,687.32	Services 81
NUECES	502	\$3,940.44 \$226,499.00	13 692	43 244	\$99,217.21	2,353
OCHILTREE	0	\$220,499.00	092 7	0	\$99,217.21	2,333
OLDHAM	0	\$0.00 \$0.00	0	0	\$0.00 \$0.00	0
ORANGE	12	\$0.00 \$5,566.37	132	0 25	\$0.00 \$11,141.94	286
PALO PINTO	25	\$3,154.67	57	23 10	\$2,964.45	280 68
PANOLA	5	\$2,198.74	5	10 3	\$3,365.00	52
	56		103	3 12		52 144
PARKER		\$11,326.12			\$2,660.73	
PARMER	1	\$272.36	4	0	\$0.00	11
PECOS	7	\$3,841.18	18	36	\$12,419.79	91
POLK	12	\$2,889.16	49	3	\$1,025.00	63
POTTER	470	\$189,111.20	379	123	\$42,289.66	624
PRESIDIO	2	\$466.16	7	3	\$1,430.00	41
RAINS	1	\$480.00	7	0	\$0.00	23
RANDALL	10	\$6,061.32	120	11	\$1,907.21	184
REAGAN	0	\$0.00	1	0	\$0.00	1
REAL	0	\$0.00	3	0	\$0.00	32
RED RIVER	3	\$1,699.99	3	0	\$0.00	5
REEVES	0	\$0.00	9	28	\$9,070.23	91
REFUGIO	1	\$138.33	2	4	\$3,347.50	29
ROBERTS	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	4
ROBERTSON	29	\$6,422.41	39	4	\$1,445.00	61
ROCKWALL	30	\$5,542.16	49	4	\$2,330.43	67
RUNNELS	11	\$2,611.11	19	11	\$2,026.03	18
RUSK	15	\$9,529.78	19	13	\$5,142.59	113
SABINE	1	\$225.00	2	0	\$0.00	3
SAN AUGUSTINE	2	\$330.00	2	0	\$0.00	0
SAN JACINTO	4	\$1,504.60	22	0	\$0.00	16
SAN PATRICIO	40	\$14,007.62	61	37	\$22,986.05	551
SAN SABA	7	\$2,995.92	22	0	\$0.00	3
SCHLEICHER	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	8
SCURRY	7	\$1,242.25	17	57	\$18,905.28	105
SHACKELFORD	0	\$0.00	1	0	\$0.00	4
SHELBY	6	\$1,225.46	25	0	\$0.00	13
SHERMAN	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	5
SMITH	131	\$51,839.86	176	13	\$5,897.84	271
SOMERVELL	0	\$0.00	2	0	\$0.00	3
STARR	17	\$16,155.93	29	5	\$1,995.00	109
STEPHENS	1	\$1,241.95	5	1	\$484.78	23
STERLING	0	\$0.00	0	7	\$2,781.93	7
STONEWALL	2	\$432.09	0	4	\$1,024.76	5
SUTTON	1	\$969.31	4	8	\$425.85	24
SWISHER	6	\$1,842.68	6	4	\$2,044.18	44
TARRANT	690	\$173,524.90	1,110	140	\$52,541.49	3,034

	Children Receiving Sub- Care Purchased	Expenditures for Sub-Care Purchased	Children in Substitute	Children Receiving In-Home Purchased	Expenditures for In-Home Purchased	Children Receiving In-Home
County	Services	Services	Care	Services	Services	Services
TAYLOR	127	\$59,547.21	112	310	\$124,405.90	592
TERRELL	0	\$0.00	0	2	\$5,065.52	6
TERRY	9	\$3,446.79	39	18	\$3,185.00	65
THROCKMORTON	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,338.57	16
TITUS	36	\$17,296.54	47	14	\$4,145.00	145
TOM GREEN	111	\$74,953.34	149	231	\$94,060.23	399
TRAVIS	781	\$326,366.50	1,235	173	\$131,338.00	1,065
TRINITY	0	\$0.00	12	0	\$0.00	18
TYLER	1	\$25.00	13	3	\$1,575.00	32
UPSHUR	45	\$29,952.92	35	22	\$5,630.00	132
UPTON	0	\$0.00	0	6	\$1,673.56	22
UVALDE	4	\$994.14	19	12	\$4,590.74	158
VAL VERDE	2	\$568.00	25	2	\$660.76	66
VAN ZANDT	25	\$11,975.27	37	5	\$1,295.00	102
VICTORIA	75	\$26,646.27	75	72	\$30,736.80	338
WALKER	15	\$4,627.53	38	13	\$7,835.00	116
WALLER	19	\$5,104.91	35	5	\$992.50	55
WARD	2	\$1,170.60	13	38	\$7,937.32	97
WASHINGTON	3	\$2,008.69	18	2	\$260.00	45
WEBB	126	\$75,481.99	163	55	\$21,034.10	768
WHARTON	25	\$8,808.17	27	17	\$4,927.00	105
WHEELER	0	\$0.00	9	0	\$0.00	6
WICHITA	193	\$51,485.61	359	109	\$37,819.30	338
WILBARGER	19	\$12,567.72	33	14	\$6,208.25	18
WILLACY	13	\$5,426.29	19	11	\$2,875.00	222
WILLIAMSON	99	\$29,377.97	205	59	\$38,620.99	296
WILSON	0	\$0.00	30	14	\$6,744.23	99
WINKLER	4	\$2,616.61	17	30	\$7,576.84	90
WISE	21	\$6,948.83	34	5	\$3,033.13	74
WOOD	24	\$15,407.51	31	8	\$2,485.00	91
YOAKUM	0	\$0.00	20	1	\$280.00	13
YOUNG	17	\$3,603.55	21	8	\$3,926.23	19
ZAPATA	0	\$0.00	2	1	\$710.00	76
ZAVALA	1	\$75.00	15	4	\$370.09	40
UNKNOWN	0	\$0.00	108	0	\$0.00	0
OUT-OF -STATE	0	\$0.00	3	0	\$0.00	5
TOTAL	12,252	\$4,805,233.68	24,734	5,788	\$2,308,791.93	51,969

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (5).

	Child	Licensed	Licensed	Registered	Listed	Licensed 24-Hour	Licensed 24-Hour
	Population	Day Care	Day Care	Family	Family	Care	Care
County	Age 0-13	Facilities	Capacity	Homes	Homes	Facilities	Capacity
ANDERSON	8,655	17	1,218	8	1	9	56
ANDREWS	3,746	6	189	0	3	0	0
ANGELINA	15,899	42	3,158	16	3	3	8
ARANSAS	3,386	7	448	0	2	7	33
ARCHER	1,461	6	255	4	2	0	0
ARMSTRONG	308	1	12	0	3	2	6
ATASCOSA	8,304	11	580	7	9	5	13
AUSTIN	3,817	12	652	7	2	0	0
BAILEY	1,661	3	124	0	5	2	11
BANDERA	2,155	5	354	2	2	4	140
BASTROP	9,905	29	1,423	35	12	23	165
BAYLOR	714	3	71	1	0	0	0
BEE	6,336	10	874	8	1	4	150
BELL	52,393	156	9,695	215	170	76	427
BEXAR	314,275	595	52,584	747	91	308	2,145
BLANCO	1,136	6	145	8	3	1	2
BORDEN	128	0	0	0	1	0	0
BOSQUE	2,850	10	349	8	7	6	34
BOWIE	17,243	59	3,831	26	9	2	35
BRAZORIA	48,044	122	9,478	84	23	12	190
BRAZOS	24,032	73	5,474	62	27	13	97
BREWSTER	1,957	6	273	2	18	0	0
BRISCOE	326	0	0	0	1	1	1
BROOKS	2,223	6	165	0	1	0	0
BROWN	6,527	19	1,153	26	15	72	439
BURLESON	2,932	5	243	6	1	1	2
BURNET	4,558	18	1,253	6	11	8	115
CALDWELL	6,427	12	546	8	3	24	230
CALHOUN	4,280	21	879	3	2	1	4
CALLAHAN	1,941	8	160	3	<u>-</u> 6	4	15
CAMERON	90,186	138	7,786	59	2	44	456
CAMP	2,116	6	374	5	0	3	10
CARSON	1,192	0	0	11	4	2	7
CASS	5,810	12	632	4	4	2	14
CASTRO	2,367	2	52	4	3	1	4
CHAMBERS	2,307 3,920	2 9	52 658	4 6	0	1 0	4
CHAMBERS	3,920 8,578	9 18	1,000	11	3	10	33
CHILDRESS		4	1,000 56	11	5	0	55 0
	1,049						
CLAY	1,617	5	155	6	1	2	8
COCHRAN	1,124	0	0	0	0	1	81
COKE	538	2	40	0	2	0	0
COLEMAN	1,737	7	202	5	4	2	9
COLLIN	85,789	248	25,374	222	103	20	95
COLLINGSWORTH	626	3	36	1	4	0	0

	Child	Licensed	Licensed	Registered	Listed	Licensed 24-Hour	Licensed 24-Hour
~	Population	Day Care	Day Care	Family	Family	Care	Care
County	Age 0-13	Facilities	Capacity	Homes	Homes	Facilities	Capacity
COLORADO	3,429	14	543	10	5	1	1
COMAL	12,396	32	2,321	22	8	9	149
COMANCHE	2,335	12	307	2	2	10	48
CONCHO	549	2	85	1	0	0	0
COOKE	6,530	14	650	32	4	1	12
CORYELL	18,227	37	2,558	33	37	17	105
COTTLE	355	1	34	0	0	0	0
CRANE	1,144	1	40	0	4	0	0
CROCKETT	883	4	104	0	4	0	0
CROSBY	1,811	3	66	2	3	3	10
CULBERSON	1,020	1	35	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	1,230	4	208	12	4	0	0
DALLAS	480,324	1,007	96,516	1,213	147	213	1,133
DAWSON	3,252	10	326	2	6	0	0
DEAF SMITH	5,274	7	427	5	7	3	14
DELTA	874	0	0	3	0	2	9
DENTON	85,300	181	16,193	285	105	10	129
DE WITT	3,577	15	518	9	3	3	55
DICKENS	450	0	0	0	1	0	0
DIMMIT	2,767	7	299	1	0	0	0
DONLEY	623	3	44	6	3	0	0
DUVAL	3,370	6	204	1	0	0	0
EASTLAND	3,048	15	402	1	4	10	58
ECTOR	30,722	52	3,685	18	10	8	33
EDWARDS	565	1	40	0	0	1	5
ELLIS	25,862	44	3,622	46	13	18	165
EL PASO	201,323	525	24,001	104	48	77	435
ERATH	5,836	20	693	37	15	14	122
FALLS	3,628	11	245	3	4	5	54
FANNIN	4,449	10	515	13	13	0	0
FAYETTE	3,261	19	569	15	12	4	22
FISHER	843	4	78	2	1	0	0
FLOYD	2,101	3	175	1	0	1	4
FOARD	273	1	35	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	68,388	156	17,071	171	9	34	282
FRANKLIN	1,494	2	169	1	0	0	0
FREESTONE	2,846	12	421	5	12	1	55
FRIO	2,840 3,939	7	270	0	0	5	26
GAINES	3,825	6	283	3	1	0	20
GALVESTON	48,589	152	283 9,979	126	32	10	49
GARZA	1,101	4	53	0	0	0	49
GILLESPIE	2,726	4 12	632	12	3	0	0
GLASSCOCK	351	12 0	032	0		0	0
		4			1		
GOLIAD	1,190	4	234	2	1	2	22

	Child	Licensed	Licensed	Registered	Listed	Licensed 24-Hour	Licensed 24-Hour
Country	Population Age 0-13	Day Care Facilities	Day Care	Family Homes	Family	Care	Care
County GONZALES)		Capacity	5	Homes	Facilities	Capacity
	3,949	8	335		6	2 4	8
GRAY	4,247	13	827	1	6		24
GRAYSON	18,550	45 56	3,165	45	14	6 8	47
GREGG	22,635	56 22	4,675	44	19		87
GRIMES	4,111	23	409	7	4	1	4
GUADALUPE	17,184	27	1,802	39	10	18	96
HALE	8,822	19	949	4	3	2	6
HALL	685	3	96	1	2	1	4
HAMILTON	1,229	4	185	6	3	2	12
HANSFORD	1,201	4	81	1	4	2	16
HARDEMAN	946	5	136	3	3	0	0
HARDIN	8,390	16	1,296	4	6	5	10
HARRIS	757,689	1,566	141,711	2,152	91	965	4,841
HARRISON	12,259	25	1,122	29	5	8	125
HARTLEY	668	1	12	2	1	2	8
HASKELL	1,206	2	30	4	4	0	0
HAYS	15,092	60	3,853	38	19	32	476
HEMPHILL	748	2	88	1	0	1	3
HENDERSON	12,298	21	1,462	15	8	3	11
HIDALGO	149,848	304	13,559	409	9	51	390
HILL	5,453	20	589	14	22	5	83
HOCKLEY	5,468	17	373	5	3	1	3
HOOD	7,003	12	974	19	6	3	9
HOPKINS	5,612	21	750	9	10	1	4
HOUSTON	3,956	9	184	9	3	3	10
HOWARD	6,456	14	971	4	7	2	8
HUDSPETH	769	1	17	0	0	0	0
HUNT	14,488	38	2,603	23	4	4	76
HUTCHINSON	4,998	14	446	6	4	4	82
IRION	355	1	20	1	0	0	0
JACK	1,310	6	182	3	1	0	0
JACKSON	2,411	12	298	11	6	1	6
JASPER	6,233	16	776	11	8	3	28
JEFF DAVIS	388	1	12	0	0	1	76
JEFFERSON	47,639	125	9,516	79	16	48	425
JIM HOGG	1,464	4	133	2	3	1	6
JIM WELLS	9,360	31	926	8	1	6	57
JOHNSON	25,986	41	3,482	32	10	25	131
JONES	3,182	6	135	9	7	4	13
KARNES	2,841	11	278	2	6	2	6
KAUFMAN	14,048	31	2,154	34	11	8	71
KENDALL	3,494	13	929	9	5	6	101
KENEDY	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	153	0	0	0	0	0	0
	100	0	0	0	0	0	v

County	Child Population Age 0-13	Licensed Day Care Facilities	Licensed Day Care Capacity	Registered Family Homes	Listed Family Homes	Licensed 24-Hour Care Facilities	Licensed 24-Hour Care Capacity
KERR	7,261	23	1,433	17	8	27	271
KIMBLE	736	3	156	0	0	2	11
KING	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINNEY	600	1	23	0	0	0	0
KLEBERG	7,647	13	596	7	0	9	44
KNOX	935	2	69	1	3	0	0
LAMAR	9,197	36	1,725	15	3	1	4
LAMB	3,271	4	86	4	8	2	7
LAMPASAS	2,961	9	265	11	9	15	141
LA SALLE	1,445	4	144	1	0	0	0
LAVACA	3,293	21	602	16	8	3	6
LEE	2,669	14	519	5	4	17	112
LEON	2,522	9	143	1	4	1	29
LIBERTY	11,474	22	1,118	9	1	3	17
LIMESTONE	4,226	11	447	8	7	2	13
LIPSCOMB	554	1	12	0	3	0	0
LIVE OAK	1,913	3	79	6	1	1	2
LLANO	1,488	6	147	3	2	1	5
LOVING	1,100	0	0	0	0	0	0
LUBBOCK	49,807	193	10,689	104	41	110	631
LYNN	1,518	3	47	6	2	0	0
MADISON	1,784	11	233	3	5	0	0
MARION	1,755	1	85	1	3	0	0
MARTIN	1,190	3	83	1	1	0	0
MASON	568	2	70	2	2	1	48
MATAGORDA	8,799	21	1,102	10	13	0	0
MAVERICK	13,100	19	1,039	2	2	0	0
MCCULLOCH	1,776	9	202	5	8	2	9
MCLENNAN	40,381	162	10,523	69	73	39	488
MCMULLEN	161	0	0	0	0	1	4
MEDINA	6,772	8	401	11	3	4	11
MENARD	407	1	40	0	0	0	0
MIDLAND	29,347	75	4,859	18	14	29	175
MILAM	4,620	14	470	4	7	8	53
MILLS	791	4	66	0	2	30	254
MITCHELL	1,586	1	160	1	2	0	0
MONTAGUE	2,884	11	445	12	2	1	2
MONTGOMERY	48,459	150	12,711	59	17	21	176
MOORE	4,727	9	347	6	10	21	6
MORRIS	2,404	6	224	5	5	0	0
MOTLEY	2,404	0	0	0	0	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	10,713	23	2,222	9	10	3	28
NAVARRO	8,857	18	1,179	22	5	3 14	28 60
NEWTON	2,723	3	1,179	1	1	14 0	0
	2,123	3	119	1	1	U	0

		8		× ·	/		
County	Child Population Age 0-13	Licensed Day Care Facilities	Licensed Day Care Capacity	Registered Family Homes	Listed Family Homes	Licensed 24-Hour Care Facilities	Licensed 24-Hour Care Capacity
NOLAN	3,608	7	593	5	7	5	33
NUECES	72,142	190	12,358	100	28	82	544
OCHILTREE	1,954	5	236	1	6	0	0
OLDHAM	364	1	51	1	2	1	437
ORANGE	16,586	43	2,496	15	10	11	81
PALO PINTO	5,408	10	605	13	7	1	8
PANOLA	4,382	11	576	1	2	1	2
PARKER	18,323	24	2,215	27	10	13	170
PARMER	2,557	4	110	2	3	0	0
PECOS	3,717	9	267	0	2	0	0
POLK	5,926	16	641	3	2	3	22
POTTER	23,532	62	4,791	102	67	26	171
PRESIDIO	2,154	1	12	1	2	0	0
RAINS	1,349	0	0	2	0	0	0
RANDALL	20,437	49	3,857	87	69	31	237
REAGAN	1,228	3	81	1	0	0	0
REAL	483	3	79	0	0	1	6
RED RIVER	2,455	9	209	1	3	1	1
REEVES	3,646	5	134	0	1	0	0
REFUGIO	1,613	4	103	3	1	0	0
ROBERTS	176	0	0	0	0	1	4
ROBERTSON	3,464	7	225	4	7	0	0
ROCKWALL	7,769	19	1,497	8	4	3	6
RUNNELS	2,315	12	310	9	5	3	17
RUSK	8,884	12	505	4	3	2	59
SABINE	1,623	1	100	0	0	0	0
SAN AUGUSTINE	1,435	4	110	2	1	0	0
SAN JACINTO	3,516	3	145	2	0	1	5
SAN PATRICIO	15,962	34	2,010	24	12	5	79
SAN SABA	988	4	82	2	1	7	102
SCHLEICHER	739	2	62	1	3	0	0
SCURRY	3,691	5	419	2	0	0	0
SHACKELFORD	559	1	34	0	0	2	7
SHELBY	4,408	4	282	1	0	1	6
SHERMAN	566	1	35	0	2	1	4
SMITH	31,442	87	7,284	32	18	38	307
SOMERVELL	1,286	2	47	4	4	1	107
STARR	19,710	26	1,147	24	0	2	7
STEPHENS	1,678	2	94	4	3	3	11
STERLING	314	2	32	0	0	0	0
STONEWALL	353	3	36	0	0	0	0
SUTTON	1,008	7	105	1	0	0	0
SWISHER	1,705	4	240	3	7	1	3
TARRANT	318,572	695	61,866	997	300	293	1,394

		0		,	,		
	<u></u>					Licensed	Licensed
	Child	Licensed	Licensed	Registered	Listed	24-Hour	24-Hour
	Population	Day Care	Day Care	Family	Family	Care	Care
County	Age 0-13	Facilities	Capacity	Homes	Homes	Facilities	Capacity
TAYLOR	26,848	67	5,288	68	43	44	294
TERRELL	282	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	2,974	9	221	2	1	1	5
THROCKMORTON	298	0	0	2	2	0	0
TITUS	5,651	14	972	7	0	0	0
TOM GREEN	22,947	59	4,227	55	38	16	175
TRAVIS	141,670	460	37,912	418	137	188	1,111
TRINITY	2,168	4	235	0	1	3	109
TYLER	3,080	6	239	0	4	1	30
UPSHUR	6,192	14	518	3	3	3	16
UPTON	1,082	1	20	0	1	1	1
UVALDE	6,531	18	1,021	3	2	7	120
VAL VERDE	11,902	16	777	3	1	1	13
VAN ZANDT	7,491	14	957	7	7	11	60
VICTORIA	17,285	77	3,368	33	28	15	174
WALKER	7,845	33	2,296	7	1	1	176
WALLER	5,039	15	854	10	0	0	0
WARD	2,847	7	287	1	3	0	0
WASHINGTON	4,916	18	1,089	14	10	1	26
WEBB	56,023	90	5,000	33	0	3	98
WHARTON	8,623	14	803	15	1	3	9
WHEELER	925	1	12	2	2	0	0
WICHITA	26,233	103	5,387	105	33	17	106
WILBARGER	2,901	9	489	7	1	0	0
WILLACY	5,218	6	423	15	0	0	0
WILLIAMSON	48,151	154	13,118	244	123	72	536
WILSON	6,208	15	916	11	6	8	45
WINKLER	2,086	3	36	1	0	0	0
WISE	7,971	16	943	8	13	1	0
WOOD	5,405	17	641	6	3	5	150
YOAKUM	2,148	2	105	2	0	0	0
YOUNG	3,327	10	444	12	4	3	9
ZAPATA	3,449	6	266	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	3,588	10	439	0	1	0	0
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	6
OUT-OF -STATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,422,227	10,401	768,406	9,974	2,791		× 25,101
IVIAL	7,722,227	10,401	/00,400	<i>,,,,,</i> ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	<i>4</i> ,771	3,075	- 40,101

* Does not include 223 child placing agencies or 7,091 CPS-Approved Foster/Adoptive homes or 12 matern

Definitions

ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES PROGRAM

Abuse (In-Home) – The negligent or willful infliction of injury, unreasonable confinement, intimidation, or cruel punishment with resulting physical or emotional harm or pain by a caretaker, family member, or other individual with whom the person who is elderly or disabled has an ongoing relationship.

Abuse (in Texas Department of Mental Health Mental Retardation (MHMR) Investigations) -

- any act or failure to act performed knowingly, recklessly, or intentionally, including incitement to act, which caused or may have caused physical injury or death to a person served;
- any act of inappropriate or excessive force or corporal punishment, regardless of whether the act results in an injury to a person served;
- any use of chemical or bodily restraints not in compliance with federal and state laws and regulations;
- sexual abuse; or
- any act or use of verbal or other communication including gestures to curse, vilify, or degrade a person served or threaten a person served with physical or emotional harm.

Adult – A person 18 or older, or an emancipated minor.

Aged or Elderly Person – A person 65 or older.

Allegation – An assertion that a person who is elderly or who is an adult with a disability is in a state of, or at risk of, harm due to abuse, neglect, or exploitation.

Alleged Perpetrator – A person who is reported to have abused, neglected or exploited a person who is elderly or who is an adult with a disability.

APS – Adult Protective Services

APS In-Home – The term used to refer to investigations and service delivery related to abuse, neglect, and exploitation of persons who are elderly and adults with disabilities who generally live in non-institutional settings, that is, private homes, small foster homes, and legally unlicensed room and board facilities. APS in-home caseworkers investigate exploitation in licensed facilities when the alleged perpetrator is not affiliated with the institution. In previous years Adult Protective Services in-home counts have been referred to as "community" cases. To avoid confusion with investigations in community MHMR centers, the title "community" will no longer be used when referring to the APS in-home program area.

APS Investigation of Adult Abuse, Neglect, and Exploitation – Refers to completed investigations. Prior to FY 96, "investigations" in APS referred to initiated investigations rather than completed investigations.

APS Guardianship Services – Guardianships provided directly or through contract to incapacitated children reaching adulthood in CPS conservatorship; or incapacitated adults in APS in-home investigations where abuse, neglect, or exploitation has been confirmed and there is no other means of protecting the person.

Capacity to Consent – Having the mental and physical ability to understand the current problems and the services offered and to accept or reject those services, knowing the consequences of the decision.

Child and Adult Protective System (CAPS) – The software application by which Adult Protective Services (APS) and Child Protective Services (CPS) staff document cases.

Caretaker – A guardian, representative payee, or other person who by act, words, or course of conduct has acted so as to cause a reasonable person to conclude that he has accepted the responsibility for protection, food, shelter, or care for a person who is elderly or an adult with a disability.

Client – A person who is elderly or an adult with a disability who has been determined in a validated finding to be in need of protective services.

Designated Perpetrator – A person who has been determined in a validated finding to have abused, neglected or exploited a person who is elderly or who has a disability.

Disabled Person – A person with a physical, mental, or developmental disability that substantially impairs the person's ability to provide adequately for the person's care or protection and who is 18 years of age or older or under 18 years of age and who has had the disabilities of minority removed.

ECS – Emergency client services provided in accordance with §48.002(5) of the Human Resources Code, including, but not limited to, emergency shelter, medical and psychiatric assessments, in-home care, residential care, heavy housecleaning, minor home repairs, money management, transportation, emergency food, medication, and other supplies. Specific emergency client services are only available in a community if those specific services are not available through other state and local resources. To be eligible for emergency client services, a person who is elderly or an adult with disabilities must be receiving adult protective services from the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services in accordance with §§48.002(5) and 48.021(a) of the Human Resources Code and have a service plan which has been developed by the department under these sections and which indicates that emergency client services are needed to remedy abuse, neglect, or exploitation. All other available resources must be used where feasible before emergency client services are initiated.

Emancipated Minor – A person under 18 who has the power and capacity of an adult. This includes a minor who has had the disabilities of minority removed by a court of law or a minor who, with or without parental consent, has been married.

Emotional or Verbal Abuse – Any use of verbal communication or other behavior to humiliate, intimidate, vilify, degrade, or threaten with harm.

Exploitation – The illegal or improper act or process of a caretaker, family member, or other individual who has an ongoing relationship with a person who is elderly or disabled using the resources of the person who is elderly or disabled for monetary or personal benefit, profit, or gain without the informed consent of the person who is elderly or disabled.

Guardian - A court-appointed person or entity that makes decisions on behalf of an incapacitated person.

Guardian of the Estate – The personal representative given responsibility and authority for managing the assets of the ward in a temporary or permanent guardianship (e.g., paying bills, selling property, and managing finances).

Guardian of the Person – The personal representative given responsibility and authority for the health, well-being, and personal needs of the ward in a temporary or permanent guardianship.

Guardianship Program – A local, county, or regional program that provides guardianship and related services to an incapacitated person or other person who needs assistance in making decisions concerning the person's own welfare or financial affairs.

Intake Priorities (**In-Home**) – In establishing priorities, the department defines the time frames for beginning an investigation and for conducting a face-to-face interview with the alleged victim. Adult protective services priorities are based on the degree of severity and immediacy of the alleged harm to the individual.

Priority I – APS reports that allege the victim is in a state of serious harm or is in danger of death from abuse or neglect. The caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit with the alleged victim within 24 hours of the department's receipt of a Priority I report, which may include, but is not limited to, the following:

- 1. Serious injuries. Examples: spinal injury, fractured ribs puncturing lung, head injury, severe burns, broken hip, internal injuries.
- 2. Lack of life-sustaining medication.
- 3. Serious threats by caretaker to kill alleged victim.
- 4. Lack of basic physical necessities severe enough to result in freezing, starvation, or dehydration.
- 5. Need for immediate medical attention to treat conditions that could result in irreversible physical harm, e.g., unconsciousness, acute pain, severe respiratory distress, gangrene, hemorrhaging, severe malnutrition.
- 6. Suicide threats or attempts unless there is clearly no immediate danger to the alleged victim.
- 7. Sexual abuse when there is danger of repeated abuse.
- 8. No caretaker is available; the alleged victim is unable to perform critical personal care activities, and his needs cannot be met by community care services.

Priority II – APS reports that allege the victim is abused, neglected, or exploited and, as a result, is at risk of serious harm. The caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit with the alleged victim within three calendar days of the department's receipt of a Priority II report. For example, if the intake was received on 9-01, the caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit on or before 9-04. Priority II reports may include, but are not limited to, the following:

- 1. Critical need for mental health or medical treatment. Examples: suicidal but no immediate danger, overly aggressive behavior, open bedsores or other open wounds, malnutrition, sprains, fractures, or disease or illness of an acute nature.
- 2. Falling or being pushed, hit, or scratched, which is reported to have resulted in bruises, other injuries, or severe mental anguish.
- 3. Inadequate attention to physical needs. Examples: insufficient food or medicine.
- 4. Illegal or improper use of alleged victim's income or resources to the degree that alleged victim is unable to meet basic subsistence needs or is threatened with substantial loss of income or resources.
- 5. Unreasonable confinement.
- 6. Sexual abuse of the alleged victim by the caretaker, but clearly no immediate danger of repeated abuse.
- 7. Caretaker has threatened physical violence that would cause harm to the alleged victim.
- 8. Living conditions that pose a serious health or safety hazard. Examples: fecal contamination, dead animals, major structural damage to shelter.
- 9. Imminent eviction from a nursing home because the alleged victim's representative has failed to use the alleged victim's income to pay for his care.
- 10. Threatened loss of caretaker when the alleged victim is dependent for basic needs.

Priority III – Consists of all other APS reports that allege the victim is in a state of abuse or neglect. The caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit with the alleged victim within seven calendar days of the department's receipt of a Priority III report. For example, if the intake was received on September 1, the caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit on or before September 8. Priority III reports may include, but are not limited to, the following:

- 1. Verbal or emotional abuse. Examples: harassment, cursing, degrading remarks, intimidation.
- 2. Marginal care or threatened withdrawal of care by caretaker when the alleged victim needs some assistance with his basic activities of daily living.
- 3. Falling or being pushed, hit, or scratched when such actions are not reported to result in bruises, other injuries, or severe mental anguish.

4. Need for mental health or medical treatment that is not urgent. Examples: mild depression, delusional thinking that is not dangerous to the alleged victim or others, poor nutrition, or disease or illness that is not acute.

Priority IV – APS reports that allege exploitation when there is no danger of imminent impoverishment or deprivation of basic needs. The caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit with the alleged victim within 14 calendar days from the date the department receives a Priority IV report. For example, if the intake was received on September 1, the caseworker must attempt a face-to-face visit on or before September 15. Priority IV reports may include, but are not limited to, the following:

- 1. Lack of appropriate contribution to food and shelter expenses by household members.
- 2. Misuse of a nursing home resident's personal needs allowance by someone who is not affiliated with the nursing home. (If the alleged perpetrator is an employee of the nursing home, refer to the Texas Department of Human Services.)
- 3. Improper use of income or resources but the alleged victim's needs are still met.
- 4. Exploitation that is not ongoing and is not likely to recur.

Intake Priorities for MHMR Investigations -

Priority I – Defined as reports in which the alleged incident occurred seven calendar days or less prior to the date the report was received by the department. The investigator must attempt a face-to-face contact with the alleged victim within 24 hours of receipt of the report by the department.

Priority II – Defined as reports in which the alleged incident occurred more than seven but less than 90 calendar days prior to the date the report was received by the department. The investigator must attempt a face-to-face contact with the alleged victim within two calendar days of receipt of the report by the department.

Priority III – Defined as reports in which the alleged incident occurred 90 calendar days or more prior to the date the report was received by the department. The investigator must attempt a face-to-face contact with the alleged victim within five calendar days of receipt of the report by the department.

Incidence of Maltreatment – Ratio of the number of confirmed APS in-home cases in a geographic area to the total population in that area of persons who are elderly and persons who have disabilities.

Institution – An establishment that furnishes, in one or more facilities, food and shelter to four or more persons who are unrelated to the proprietor of the establishment and provides minor treatment under the direction and supervision of a physician licensed by the Texas State Board of Medical Examiners, or other services that meet some need beyond the basic provision of food, shelter, and laundry.

Least Restrictive Alternative – An action or service that protects a client while allowing personal autonomy to the fullest degree possible.

MHMR Facilities – State schools, state hospitals, and state centers.

MHMR Investigations –Investigations conducted by APS related to abuse, neglect, or exploitation of persons with disabilities served by MHMR facilities, local authorities, community centers, home and community-based services waiver (HCS waiver) programs and their contractors.

Neglect (In-Home) – The failure to provide for one's self the goods or services, including medical services, which are necessary to avoid physical or emotional harm or pain or the failure of a caretaker to provide the goods or services.

Neglect (**MHMR Investigations**): A negligent act or omission by any individual responsible for providing services in a facility rendering care or treatment which:

- caused or may have caused physical or emotional injury or death to a person served,
- placed a person served at risk of physical or emotional injury or death, and
- includes an act or omission such as
- the failure to establish or carry out an appropriate individual program plan or treatment plan for a person served;
- the failure to provide adequate nutrition, clothing, or health care to a person served (in a community MHMR center, the failure to provide adequate nutrition, clothing, or health care only applies to in-patient or residential programs); or
- the failure to provide a safe environment for a person served, including the failure to maintain adequate numbers of appropriately trained staff.

Protective Services – The services furnished by the department or by a protective services agency to a person who is elderly or who has a disability and has been determined to be in a state of abuse, exploitation, or neglect. These services may include social casework, case management, and arranging for psychiatric and health evaluation, home care, day care, social services, health care, and other services consistent with this chapter.

Provider Agency (Contractor) – An agency that has contracted with the department to provide authorized services for adult protective service clients.

Reporter – A person who makes a referral to adult protective services staff about a situation of alleged abuse, neglect, or exploitation of a person who is elderly or has a disability.

Sexual Abuse – "Any involuntary or non-consensual sexual conduct including conduct that would constitute an offense under Section 21.08, Penal Code, or Chapter 22, Penal Code." (See Item 3410, Notification to Law Enforcement Agency.)

Ward – An adult adjudicated by the court to be mentally or physically incapacitated and for whom a guardian has been appointed.

CHILD CARE LICENSING PROGRAM

CCL-Child Care Licensing – This program is responsible for protecting the health, safety, and well-being of Texas children who reside in or attend child care facilities. The program also regulates child care administrators, foster homes, halfway houses, child placing agencies, and maternity homes.

For Child Care Licensing definitions, see the Protective and Regulatory internet web site: www.tdprs.state.tx.us\Child_Care\Child_Care_Licensing_Introduction

CHILD PROTECTIVE SERVICES PROGRAM

Children in Foster Care – All children under PRS' legal responsibility who are placed in foster homes, foster group homes, institutions, residential treatment facilities, and juvenile facilities who are in a placement paid by PRS or some other public facility. This is a subset of Children in Substitute Care.

Children in Substitute Care – Children under PRS' legal responsibility who are placed outside their own home (home of origin). This includes foster homes, institutions, foster group homes, residential treatment facilities, hospitals, adoptive homes, other juvenile facilities, relative home placements, and independent living arrangements. This is a subset of Children in PRS Legal Responsibility.

Children in the Legal Responsibility of the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services – All children for whom the courts have given the Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services legal responsibility by temporary or permanent managing conservatorship or other court ordered legal basis. These children may be residing in an out of home placement or may have been returned to their own home (home of origin). When a child who has been abused and neglected must be removed from their home, an emergency court order must be obtained. After 14 days from the emergency court order a Child Protective Services worker must obtain from the court a temporary order for managing conservatorship. By no later than 12 months, the judge must either return the child to the parent and dismiss the suit, or appoint a parent, relative, or PRS as managing conservator on a permanent basis.

CPS Investigations of Child Abuse and Neglect – The agency is required by state law to conduct civil investigations of reports of suspected child abuse or neglect. Upon receipt, initial reports are assigned to priority groups based upon the alleged situations.

Intake Priorities – To establish time frames for investigations, Child Protective Services divides reports of child abuse and neglect into two priority groups. Priority group assignments are based on staff's assessment of the degree of harm or risk to the children. Based on information reported by the complainant and other available information, staff evaluate the immediacy of the risk and the severity of the harm. The evaluation involves a number of factors including information about the alleged perpetrators, the children's ages and conditions, the specific nature of the harm, and whether the harm has actually occurred.

Priority I – Intake reports that concern children who appear to face an immediate threat of serious harm or death as a result of the alleged abuse or neglect.

Priority II – Reports that concern allegations of abuse or neglect where there do not appear to be immediate threats of serious harm or death.

Referrals are assigned a priority based upon the information provided by the complainant and other available information. When conducting an investigation, the caseworker may be unable to confirm that abuse or neglect occurred. Additional facts may indicate that the report is unfounded, or the family may have moved and cannot be located so that the investigation cannot be completed. Sometimes a Priority I becomes Priority II when investigation shows that the abuse or neglect is not as serious as originally reported. Likewise, a Priority II referral may be classified as a Priority I when the investigation shows that the abuse or neglect is more serious than originally reported.

Level of Care – PRS seeks to place each child in the department's conservatorship with a foster caregiver who is well qualified to meet the child's needs. To achieve this, the department participates in a statewide system for classifying the needs of children and the capabilities of foster caregivers in six Levels of Care (LOC)

a) Level I – Adequate functioning in all developmental and/or environmental areas. There may be transient difficulties, "everyday" worries, and occasional misbehavior, but would be regarded as a normal child; responds to "normal" discipline. The caregiver provides routine home environment with guidance and supervision to meet the needs of the child.

Examples of Current Facility Operations: Children at this level typically are served in PRS independent foster family and foster group homes, Juvenile Court certified foster homes, PRS licensed care facilities.

b) Level II – No more than occasional problems in functioning in any area, some acting-out behavior in response to life stresses, but these are brief and transient; minimally disturbing to others, and not considered defiant by those who know them. The caregiver provides routine home environment with supplemental guidance and discipline to meet the needs of the child.

Examples of Current Facility Operations: Children at this level typically are served in PRS independent foster family and foster group homes; Juvenile Court certified foster homes, PRS licensed basic care facilities.

c) Level III – Frequent or repetitive minor problems in one or more areas; may engage in non-violent anti-social acts, but is capable of meaningful interpersonal relationships. Requires supervision in a structured supportive setting with counseling available from professional staff.

Examples of Current Facility Operations: Children and adolescents at this level typically are served in PRS licensed therapeutic foster family and therapeutic foster group homes; Texas Youth Commission or Juvenile Court approved foster family and foster group homes; PRS licensed basic care facilities, PRS licensed residential treatment centers; PRS licensed wilderness camps; PRS licensed half-way houses; PRS licensed programs serving mentally retarded children and adolescents; PRS habilitative foster family and foster group homes.

d) Level IV – Substantial problems; have physical, mental, or social needs and behaviors that may present a moderate risk of causing harm to themselves or others, poor or inappropriate social skills, frequent episodes of aggressive or other anti-social behavior with some preservation of meaningful social relationships. Require treatment program in a structured supportive setting with therapeutic counseling available by professional staff.

Examples of Current Facility Operations: Children and adolescents at this level typically are served in PRS licensed therapeutic foster group homes; Texas Youth Commission or Juvenile Court approved foster family and foster group homes; agency or independent foster family and foster group homes which meet PRS licensing standards for therapeutic foster family or therapeutic foster group homes; PRS licensed basic facilities; PRS licensed therapeutic camps; PRS licensed residential treatment centers; programs licensed by the Texas Commission on Alcohol and Drug Abuse (TCADA); PRS habilitative foster family and foster group homes, and PRS licensed programs serving mentally retarded children and adolescents.

e) Level V – Severe problems; unable to function in multiple areas. Sometimes willing to cooperate when prompted or instructed, but may lack motivation or ability to participate in personal care or social activities or is severely impaired in reality testing or in communications. May exhibit persistent or unpredictable aggression, be markedly withdrawn and isolated due to either mood or thought disturbance, or make suicidal attempts. Presents a moderate to severe risk of causing harm to self or others. Requires 24-hour supervision by multiple staff in limited access setting.

Examples of Current Facility Operations: Children and adolescents at this level typically are served in a program which is licensed by PRS as a therapeutic camp or as a residential treatment center, in a program licensed by TCADA, or in a PRS licensed program serving mentally retarded children and adolescents.

f) **Level VI** – Very severe impairment(s), disability(s) or need(s); consistently unable or unwilling to cooperate in own care. May be severely aggressive or exhibit self-destructive behavior or grossly impaired in reality testing, communication,

cognition, affect, or personal hygiene. May present severe to critical risk of causing serious harm to self or others. Needs constant supervision (24-hour care) with maximum staffing, in a highly structured setting.

Examples of Current Facility Operations: Children and adolescents served at this level of care typically are served in (1) an in-patient psychiatric hospital accredited by Joint Commision on Accreditation of Health Care Organizations (JCAHCO) and licensed by the Texas Department of Mental Health and Mental Retardation (MHMR) as an in-patient psychiatric facility; (2) specialized placements in a variety of settings including those regulated by the MHMR Community Standards. These provide intensive medical interventions for severely medically fragile, mentally retarded children and adolescents who require intensive behavioral, educational and programmatic intervention due to their mental disabilities; (3) specialized placements in appropriately licensed facilities for severely impaired children who require a behavioral approach for treatment and education.

g) Level E2 – Emergency care in a foster group home.

h) Level E3 – Emergency care in an emergency shelter institution.

Permanency Goal Definitions - Permanency goals for children for whom PRS has legal responsibility include:

a) Family Preservation – This goal is selected if the child can be safely maintained in the family environment with supportive services from the Department without the Department having to take legal custody of the child. At some point, the Department will close its case with the family

b) **Family Reunification** – This goal focuses on providing services to the family to deal with the issues of abuse or neglect so that the child who has been removed from the home can be returned. At some point the child is returned to the family with court approval. After a supervisory period, a recommendation is made to the court to dismiss legal custody granted to the Department.

c) **Permanent Placement With Relative or Close Family Friends** – This goal is selected when the plan is to permanently place a child in the legal custody of the Department with a relative or close family friend through either adoption or transfer of conservatorship.

d) **Adoption by Non-Relative** – This goal focuses on placing a child in the custody of the Department with an unrelated family for adoption. Prior to the actual adoptive placement, parental rights must be terminated by the court. After a supervisory period, the adoption is consummated by the court.

e) Alternative Long-Term Care – This goal is selected when the child cannot be returned safely to the family, or cannot be placed with relatives or close family friends, and adoption is not a possibility for the child. Under this goal, the Department raises the child unless at some point legal custody can be transferred to a caretaker or another permanency goal becomes available. Formal court approved agreements are made with the foster families who have on-going relationships with these foster children to ensure that the children receive long-term consistent care. The goal is comprised of four sub-sections: 1) Foster care with commitment, 2) Foster care without commitment, 3) Transfer conservatorship to caregiver, 4) Other living arrangement.

f) **Adult Living** – This goal is selected for youth in the custody of the Department who are 16 or older (may start as early as 14) unless another permanency goal is more appropriate. This goal has two subsections: 1) independent living, and 2) long term care in adulthood. The Department will either prepare the youth to live independently as an adult or arrange the long-term care and support the youth will need in adulthood because of a disability.

Recidivism – Refers to the re-occurrence of child abuse/neglect involving confirmed victims where the second incidence occurs within one year of the first incidence.

Reports of Child Abuse and Neglect – The agency receives many reports of children who are in situations that are not optimal for their growth or development, but do not appear to involve child abuse or neglect as defined by law. Only the reports that appear to meet the statutory definition of abuse or neglect are required by state law to be investigated by the agency.

Risk Assessment of Child Abuse/Neglect – Workers in child protective services investigate allegations of abuse and neglect and make assessments of risk. Risk is defined as: The reasonable likelihood that a child will be abused or neglected, as defined in the Texas Family Code, in the foreseeable future. The decision to provide services is based on the assessment of risk, and not on the findings of the allegations. Services are provided when it is necessary to protect a child from immediate harm regardless of whether or not abuse or neglect has already occurred. Risk assessment is an analysis of the family's ability to protect a child from abuse or neglect. In conducting a risk assessment, a worker explores risk factors, family strengths and resources, and safety issues in order to make decisions on how to protect children. After evaluating risk in a family, there are three possible conclusions:

- No Significant Risk Factors No significant risk factors were identified.
- Risk Factors Controlled Risk factors were identified; however, family strengths and available resources are sufficient to provide for the safety of the child in the foreseeable future.
- Risk Indicated Risk factors were identified, and there are not sufficient family strengths and available resources to provide for the safety of the child in the foreseeable future.

If the third conclusion is reached, the response can involve any combination of the following:

- Complete a safety plan for the family that controls the risk factors with the child in the home.
- Provide family preservation services.
- Place the child with a relative or in foster care.

The efforts of Child Protective Services staff are directed at protecting children and maintaining children in their own homes only when their safety can be assured. In some CPS investigations the risk assessment process is not applicable. These are investigations that do not involve families, such as abuse or neglect alleged to have been committed by school personnel, or volunteers. CPS also does not do risk assessment if the family moves before the investigation is finished or when the only child in the family has died of abuse or neglect. By using a risk-based system for providing services, CPS is able to identify children in need of protection and direct resources and efforts for those most in need of them.

Notes:

Addendum County Data Tables

Child Protective Services

Child Abuse/Neglect Reports (Table 9)				
Initial Calls Alleging Abuse/Neglect10	68			
Child Abuse/Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation	68			

CPS Response Time for Investigation Initiation (Table 10)

Response Time in Days from CPS Report of Child Abuse/Neglect to Initial Investigation by Priority I and II 174

Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations (Table 11)

Of Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations,	
Alleged Victims with Unconfirmed Allegations	
Alleged Victims with Ruled Out Allegations	
Alleged Victims Not Provided Services	
Alleged Victims Provided Services	
Children Removed from Home	

CPS Intake or Investigation Workers by Office (Table 12)

Number of Child Protective Services Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation	
by Office Location as of August 2000	186

Legal Statuses Granted for Children (Table 13)

0	
Of Legal Statuses Granted in FY 2000,	
Unique Children	
Possessory Conservatorship	
Temporary Managing Conservatorship	
Permanent Managing Conservatorship, Not Free For Adoption	
Permanent Managing Conservatorship, Free For Adoption	
Adoption Finalized	
PRS Responsibility Terminated	

Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities (Table 14)

Child Protective Services Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities	98

CPS Five Year Outcome (Table 15)

Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in FBSS in FY 1995,	
Total Children Served in FY 1995	
Subsequently Confirmed Victims FY 1995 – 2000	

Child Abuse/Neglect Reports (Table 9)

	Initial Calls Alleging	Child Abuse/Neglect Reports Assigned for
County	Abuse/Neglect	Investigation
ANDERSON	469	403
ANDREWS	121	100
ANGELINA	712	598
ARANSAS	271	239
ARCHER	69	60
ARMSTRONG	10	6
ATASCOSA	395	305
AUSTIN	155	116
BAILEY	47	41
BANDERA	143	103
BASTROP	782	644
BAYLOR	33	23
BEE	321	266
BELL	2,774	2,496
BEXAR	13,328	10,082
BLANCO	54	51
BORDEN	0	0
BOSQUE	161	138
BOWIE	881	773
BRAZORIA	1,843	1,691
BRAZOS	986	819
BREWSTER	108	98
BRISCOE	3	1
BROOKS	137	114
BROWN	466	351
BURLESON	142	135
BURNET	348	313
CALDWELL	260	220
CALHOUN	249	209
CALLAHAN	106	77
CAMERON	2,527	2,126
CAMP	117	106
CARSON	30	23
CASS	276	228
CASTRO	68	57
CHAMBERS	200	165
CHEROKEE	449	389
CHILDRESS	58	51
CLAY	76	60
COCHRAN	33	28
COKE	30	25
COLEMAN	95	80
COLLIN	2,222	1,918
COLLINGSWORTH	24	19
COLLINGSWORTH	2 - T	17

	Duse/Neglect Ne	
County	Initial Calls Alleging Abuse/Neglect	Child Abuse/Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation
COLORADO	166	115
COMAL	637	459
COMANCHE	120	73
CONCHO	24	22
COOKE	390	311
CORYELL	672	602
COTTLE	14	8
CRANE	18	14
CROCKETT	14	12
CROSBY	56	50
CULBERSON	34	32
DALLAM	101	94
DALLAS	16,331	12,600
DAWSON	106	89
DEAF SMITH	189	175
DELTA	50	45
DENTON	2,424	1,887
DE WITT	151	107
DICKENS	20	19
DIMMIT	103	94
DONLEY	21	18
DUVAL	107	90
EASTLAND	225	144
ECTOR	1,228	1,084
EDWARDS	9	7
ELLIS	764	655
EL PASO	5,015	4,298
ERATH	254	230
FALLS	141	113
FANNIN	256	229
FAYETTE	126	115
FISHER	16	12
FLOYD	69	61
FOARD	18	11
FORT BEND	1,548	1,197
FRANKLIN	61	56
FREESTONE	136	126
FRIO	118	93
GAINES	89	76
GALVESTON	2,377	2,157
GARZA	39	34
GILLESPIE	100	89
GLASSCOCK	1	1
GOLIAD	39	33

Child Abuse/Neglect Reports (Table 9)

Child Abuse/Neglect Re		
County	Initial Calls Alleging Abuse/Neglect	Child Abuse/Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation
GONZALES	188	173
GRAY	228	204
GRAYSON	1,126	813
GREGG	1,129	928
GRIMES	182	169
GUADALUPE	766	623
HALE	344	291
HALL	28	25
HAMILTON	101	83
HANSFORD	29	21
HARDEMAN	54	43
HARDIN	410	252
HARRIS	23,495	18,498
HARRISON	490	414
HARTLEY	22	19
HASKELL	54	39
HAYS	638	508
HEMPHILL	21	20
HENDERSON	867	751
HIDALGO	3,578	2,928
HILL	297	252
HOCKLEY	222	196
HOOD	439	362
HOPKINS	352	322
HOUSTON	160	139
HOWARD	317	272
HUDSPETH	15	13
HUNT	753	637
HUTCHINSON	225	197
IRION	16	11
JACK	74	53
JACKSON	122	106
JASPER	327	207
JEFF DAVIS	9	9
JEFFERSON	2,380	2,092
JIM HOGG	55	47
JIM WELLS	419	347
JOHNSON	1,322	1,190
JONES	116	85
KARNES	106	82
KAUFMAN KENDALL KENEDY KENT	671 111 1 0	624 93 1 0

Child Abuse/Neglect Reports (Table 9)

	8	Child Abuse/Neglect
	Initial Calls Alleging	Reports Assigned for
County	Abuse/Neglect	Investigation
KERR	417	314
KIMBLE	40	30
KING	1	1
KINNEY	7	7
KLEBERG	320	281
KNOX	31	22
LAMAR	659	592
LAMB	112	97
LAMPASAS	220	196
LA SALLE	36	27
LAVACA	134	124
LEE	100	90
LEON	137	127
LIBERTY	756	640
LIMESTONE	174	166
LIPSCOMB	16	14
LIVE OAK	94	83
LLANO	145	124
LOVING	0	0
LUBBOCK	2,297	2,028
LYNN	40	36
MADISON	94	88
MARION	77	72
MARTIN	34	30
MASON	36	28
MATAGORDA	384	264
MAVERICK	197	180
MCCULLOCH	89	74
MCLENNAN MCMULLEN	2,318	2,115
MCMULLEN	2	2 264
MEDINA MENARD	294 11	204 9
MIDLAND	928	9 740
MILAM	203	184
MILLAM	35	30
MITCHELL	54	30
MONTAGUE	231	174
MONTGOMERY	2,479	1,975
MONTGOMERT	186	1,975
MOORE	114	107
MOTLEY	114	7
NACOGDOCHES	504	439
NAVARRO	508	452
NEWTON	95	73
112111011	<i>,,,</i>	15

Child Abuse/Neglect Reports (Table 9)

SWISHER

TARRANT

County	Initial Calls Alleging Abuse/Neglect	Child Abuse/Neglect Reports Assigned for Investigation
NOLAN	218	138
NUECES	4,078	3,444
OCHILTREE	68	62
OLDHAM	18	17
ORANGE	995	867
PALO PINTO	292	267
PANOLA	178	160
PARKER	969	817
PARMER	45	41
PECOS	104	93
POLK	445	334
POTTER	1,912	1,629
PRESIDIO	63	54
RAINS	86	73
RANDALL	786	667
REAGAN	16	13
REAL	36	33
RED RIVER	127	114
REEVES	80	71
REFUGIO	56	49
ROBERTS	4	4
ROBERTSON	155	136
ROCKWALL	297	246
RUNNELS	88	72
RUSK	355	289
SABINE	86	69
SAN AUGUSTINE	40	24
SAN JACINTO	178	137
SAN PATRICIO	779	699
SAN SABA	61	52
SCHLEICHER	26	22
SCURRY	147	107
SHACKELFORD	24	14
SHELBY	190	168
SHERMAN	7	6
SMITH	1,453	1,262
SOMERVELL	75	65
STARR	218	189
STEPHENS	102	77
STERLING	5	4
STONEWALL	15	9
SUTTON	46	38
CWICIED	00	75

Child Abuse/Neglect Reports (Table 9)

75

10,932

88

12,674

	Initial Calls Alleging	Child Abuse/Neglect Reports Assigned for
County	Abuse/Neglect	Investigation
TAYLOR	1,373	922
TERRELL	8	6
TERRY	127	113
THROCKMORTON	15	8
TITUS	299	267
TOM GREEN	1,069	734
TRAVIS	7,252	5,872
TRINITY	114	99
TYLER	179	106
UPSHUR	332	294
UPTON	21	18
UVALDE	255	219
VAL VERDE	270	231
VAN ZANDT	429	371
VICTORIA	860	671
WALKER	384	339
WALLER	234	169
WARD	95	87
WASHINGTON	231	213
WEBB	1,142	939
WHARTON	306	186
WHEELER	35	33
WICHITA	1,565	1,324
WILBARGER	139	110
WILLACY	173	151
WILLIAMSON	1,769	1,534
WILSON	176	118
WINKLER	73	62
WISE	404	321
WOOD	288	252
YOAKUM	59	51
YOUNG	174	131
ZAPATA	68	56
ZAVALA	110	103
OUT-OF-STATE	394	23
UNKNOWN	2	2
TOTAL	170,944	139,898

Child Abuse/Neglect Reports (Table 9)

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsections (b) (1) and (3), respectively.

	Response Time in Days from CPS Report of				
		Child Abuse/Neglect	to Initial Investigation		
	Prior	rity I	Prior	ity II	
County	Within 1 Day	Over 1 Day	Within 10 Days	Over 10 Days	
ANDERSON	105	6	268	21	
ANDREWS	18	1	50	8	
ANGELINA	139	10	358	25	
ARANSAS	60	4	139	4	
ARCHER	10	0	48	4	
ARMSTRONG	1	0	3	0	
ATASCOSA	57	4	82	72	
AUSTIN	41	2	43	10	
BAILEY	12	4	16	4	
BANDERA	13	0	60	4	
BASTROP	140	10	332	60	
BAYLOR	6	0	17	0	
BEE	81	2	135	5	
BELL	697	36	1,276	59	
BEXAR	2,349	344	5,083	1,400	
BLANCO	8	2	32	9	
BORDEN	0	0	1	0	
BOSQUE	40	2	89	1	
BOWIE	130	8	469	24	
BRAZORIA	420	23	1,057	89	
BRAZOS	267	6	529	25	
BREWSTER	15	0	33	6	
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	
BROOKS	38	6	77	4	
BROWN	97	7	191	20	
BURLESON	35	0	82	3	
BURNET	58	3	175	36	
CALDWELL	38	3	115	32	
CALHOUN	55	2	129	6	
CALLAHAN	13	$\frac{2}{2}$	60	1	
CAMERON	686	103	1,178	284	
CAMP	17	2	54	6	
CARSON	5	3	12	4	
CASS	63	9	137	19	
CASTRO	10	7	23	19	
CHAMBERS	42	3	103	11	
CHEROKEE	42 103	4	238	10	
CHILDRESS	8	4	258	0	
CLAY	8 10	1 0	38	1	
COCHRAN	8	0	13	5	
COKE		0	13 22	5 2	
COLEMAN	1 24	0	48	2 5	
		-			
COLLIN	292	17	876	144	
COLLINGSWORTH	6	0	9	1	

	Response Time in Days from CPS Report of					
		-	to Initial Investigation			
	Prior	rity I	Prior	ity II		
County	Within 1 Day	Over 1 Day	Within 10 Days	Over 10 Days		
COLORADO	23	3	58	16		
COMAL	68	9	243	83		
COMANCHE	19	1	33	5		
CONCHO	3	0	13	0		
COOKE	52	8	187	23		
CORYELL	154	17	306	43		
COTTLE	0	0	6	0		
CRANE	3	1	7	0		
CROCKETT	1	0	12	0		
CROSBY	14	3	21	1		
CULBERSON	7	2	9	3		
DALLAM	19	12	33	26		
DALLAS	2,670	302	6,199	1,255		
DAWSON	16	1	48	10		
DEAF SMITH	55	4	69	17		
DELTA	7	2	27	3		
DENTON	285	13	1,086	97		
DE WITT	26	1	60	4		
DICKENS	5	1	11	1		
DIMMIT	13	3	65	10		
DONLEY	4	0	9	3		
DUVAL	40	5	67	8		
EASTLAND	15	0	97	4		
ECTOR	305	21	608	50		
EDWARDS	4	0	3	2		
ELLIS	136	10	332	14		
EL PASO	899	162	2,462	337		
ERATH	59	3	144	2		
FALLS	44	3	73	5		
FANNIN	57	3	127	6		
FAYETTE	27	0	73	3		
FISHER	3	0	9	1		
FLOYD	8	7	23	15		
FOARD	1	0	13	0		
FORT BEND	300	38	595	116		
FRANKLIN	10	3	43	3		
FREESTONE	35	1	63	6		
FRIO	16	3	32	17		
GAINES	17	1	47	7		
GALVESTON	626	48	1,143	118		
GARZA	13	1	21	0		
GILLESPIE	9	0	46	7		
GLASSCOCK	1	0	0	0		
GOLIAD	6	0	19	0		

	Response Time in Days from CPS Report of					
	Child Abuse/Neglect to Initial Investigation					
	Prior	ity I	Prior	Priority II		
County	Within 1 Day	Over 1 Day	Within 10 Days			
GONZALES	48	1	112	9		
GRAY	50	1	102	6		
GRAYSON	163	13	535	31		
GREGG	312	22	504	123		
GRIMES	47	1	95	5		
GUADALUPE	103	12	441	79		
HALE	54	31	105	58		
HALL	9	0	8	0		
HAMILTON	23	1	49	2		
HANSFORD	6	1	7	5		
HARDEMAN	9	0	26	0		
HARDIN	68	8	146	25		
HARRIS	5,334	828	7,198	2,184		
HARRISON	134	8	255	24		
HARTLEY	4	1	7	5		
HASKELL	8	0	25	2		
HAYS	74	6	305	58		
HEMPHILL	3	0	13	1		
HENDERSON	197	36	432	91		
HIDALGO	789	34	1,782	74		
HILL	77	7	141	15		
HOCKLEY	53	13	102	27		
HOOD	85	8	231	17		
HOPKINS	71	8	161	36		
HOUSTON	34	1	83	5		
HOWARD	60	7	153	15		
HUDSPETH	3	2	2	3		
HUNT	131	19	427	23		
HUTCHINSON	41	5	85	38		
IRION	3	0	8	0		
JACK	4	0	32	5		
JACKSON	34	1	68	5		
JASPER	55	4	109	13		
JEFF DAVIS	1	0	2	0		
JEFFERSON	494	53	971	184		
JIM HOGG	16	1	32	2		
JIM WELLS	140	7	216	14		
JOHNSON	224	29	431	172		
JONES	19	0	79	4		
KARNES	26	2	33	2		
KAUFMAN	178	18	328	35		
KENDALL	13	0	57	2		
KENEDY	0	0	1	0		
KENT	0	0	2	0		

	Response Time in Days from CPS Report of					
			to Initial Investigation			
	Prior	rity I	Prior	Priority II		
County	Within 1 Day	Over 1 Day	Within 10 Days	Over 10 Days		
KERR	27	5	191	18		
KIMBLE	2	1	20	0		
KING	0	0	1	0		
KINNEY	2	0	7	1		
KLEBERG	123	8	197	16		
KNOX	4	1	12	4		
LAMAR	103	16	334	32		
LAMB	31	3	38	9		
LAMPASAS	26	2	108	13		
LA SALLE	3	1	7	4		
LAVACA	30	7	57	14		
LEE	29	3	66	1		
LEON	23	3	80	1		
LIBERTY	154	24	326	59		
LIMESTONE	50	2	90	8		
LIPSCOMB	4	0	8	3		
LIVE OAK	22	0	37	3		
LLANO	26	3	67	13		
LOVING	0	0	0	0		
LUBBOCK	469	40	1,023	100		
LYNN	8	3	18	5		
MADISON	21	1	49	1		
MARION	15	0	31	10		
MARTIN	2	0	14	5		
MASON	5	1	17	1		
MATAGORDA	62	5	163	7		
MAVERICK	42	3	83	12		
MCCULLOCH	14	2	49	4		
MCLENNAN	580	20	1,249	59		
MCMULLEN	0	0	3	0		
MEDINA	53	1	174	29		
MENARD	1	0	6	0		
MIDLAND	200	19	368	32		
MILAM	57	2	117	4		
MILLS	8	0	16	0		
MITCHELL	2	1	23	2		
MONTAGUE	26	0	119	3		
MONTGOMERY	335	22	1,168	79		
MOORE	31	19	47	14		
MORRIS	26	4	73	5		
MOTLEY	0	2	2	2		
NACOGDOCHES	121	10	233	15		
NAVARRO	100	10	273	27		
NEWTON	17	0	37	5		
1,2,1,1,011	11	0	51			

	Response Time in Days from CPS Report of					
	0	Child Abuse/Neglect	to Initial Investigation	to Initial Investigation		
	Prior	rity I	Prior	Priority II		
County	Within 1 Day	Over 1 Day	Within 10 Days	Over 10 Days		
NOLAN	39	0	73	0		
NUECES	1,153	91	2,082	155		
OCHILTREE	8	1	26	17		
OLDHAM	2	0	5	2		
ORANGE	224	14	435	72		
PALO PINTO	83	5	188	7		
PANOLA	29	3	80	16		
PARKER	161	18	453	71		
PARMER	10	0	17	5		
PECOS	16	1	56	1		
POLK	70	18	172	28		
POTTER	405	44	527	91		
PRESIDIO	11	2	19	0		
RAINS	15	3	39	17		
RANDALL	124	29	246	41		
REAGAN	1	0	11	0		
REAL	7	0	14	3		
RED RIVER	25	0	77	11		
REEVES	29	3	26	1		
REFUGIO	13	0	23	2		
ROBERTS	0	0	2	0		
ROBERTSON	32	2	78	4		
ROCKWALL	47	5	152	23		
RUNNELS	19	2	39	5		
RUSK	83	5	175	8		
SABINE	11	3	44	3		
SAN AUGUSTINE	7	1	20	0		
SAN JACINTO	42	3	78	24		
SAN PATRICIO	195	12	397	13		
SAN SABA	5	0	22	4		
SCHLEICHER	3	0	12	0		
SCURRY	19	3	60	3		
SHACKELFORD	1	0	10	0		
SHELBY	40	3	84	6		
SHERMAN	1	2	3	2		
SMITH	414	57	740	203		
SOMERVELL	15	0	36	4		
STARR	74	3	105	0		
STEPHENS	14	1	41	0		
STERLING	2	0	1	0		
STONEWALL	1	0	5	0		
SUTTON	3	1	25	2		
SWISHER	13	11	26	8		
TARRANT	1,872	146	6,122	650		

	Response Time in Days from CPS Report of Child Abuse/Neglect to Initial Investigation				
	Prior	<u> </u>	Prior		
County	Within 1 Day	Over 1 Day	Within 10 Days	Over 10 Days	
TAYLOR	162	17	653	20	
TERRELL	1	0	3	0	
TERRY	20	16	35	32	
THROCKMORTON	3	0	6	0	
TITUS	77	11	126	21	
TOM GREEN	88	13	505	26	
TRAVIS	1,293	279	3,029	676	
TRINITY	26	5	59	5	
TYLER	41	0	69	9	
UPSHUR	55	8	171	24	
UPTON	6	1	16	2	
UVALDE	49	2	122	19	
VAL VERDE	57	4	106	11	
VAN ZANDT	72	17	157	117	
VICTORIA	185	10	319	37	
WALKER	44	5	200	17	
WALLER	69	8	87	12	
WARD	24	1	44	7	
WASHINGTON	51	2	112	9	
WEBB	340	29	504	110	
WHARTON	54	4	131	5	
WHEELER	6	0	17	1	
WICHITA	248	9	810	33	
WILBARGER	26	3	56	8	
WILLACY	51	3	112	13	
WILLIAMSON	361	31	799	154	
WILSON	35	5	53	7	
WINKLER	18	1	41	4	
WISE	43	5	136	40	
WOOD	69	7	172	24	
YOAKUM	5	6	21	14	
YOUNG	18	2	72	18	
ZAPATA	19	0	36	9	
ZAVALA	30	2	53	13	
OUT-OF-STATE	10	1	10	0	
TOTAL	33,338	3,763	72,857	11,774	

Note: Of the Priority One calls, 89.9% were responded to within one day. Of the Priority Two calls, 86.1% were responded to within 10 days.

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (9).

	Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations				
	Alleged Victims with				
County	Unconfirmed Allegations	Alleged Victims with Ruled Out Allegations*	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Children Removed from Home
ANDERSON	522	340	616	61	3
ANDREWS	99	76	89	46	4
ANGELINA	786	370	844	46	10
ARANSAS	292	172	264	85	2
ARCHER	91	69	104	6	1
ARMSTRONG	5	5	5	0	0
ATASCOSA	291	192	324	50	12
AUSTIN	111	83	129	19	1
BAILEY	43	27	59	18	8
BANDERA	90	79	103	14	9
BASTROP	651	500	774	103	23
BAYLOR	24	18	31	2	1
BEE	307	256	289	63	4
BELL	2,547	2,193	2,887	413	114
BEXAR	11,882	9,249	12,637	2,818	644
BLANCO	60	52	71	2	2
BORDEN	4	4	4	0	0
BOSQUE	168	155	197	11	0
BOWIE	895	559	922	170	19
BRAZORIA	1,923	1,552	2,131	380	72
BRAZOS	930	582	1,299	161	43
BREWSTER	62	52	68	9	4
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0
BROOKS	203	174	210	64	10
BROWN	427	299	457	85	17
BURLESON	140	124	176	26	4
BURNET	298	228	419	48	25
CALDWELL	234	117	281	51	31
CALHOUN	243	213	283	31	1
CALLAHAN	109	95	124	19	10
CAMERON	3,013	2,027	3,140	629	39
CAMP	111	81	108	26	5
CARSON	36	24	39	0	0
CASS	284	213	319	34	5
CASTRO	61	56	74	5	1
CHAMBERS	202	151	238	12	6
CHEROKEE	414	338	531	58	1
CHILDRESS	40	27	45	6	1
CLAY	45	33	55	13	0
COCHRAN	38	35	42	8	0
COKE	31	20	31	6	3
COLEMAN	110	87	122	26	1
COLLIN	1,571	983	1,856	198	91
COLLINGSWORTH	18	14	22	6	1

	Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations				
	Alleged Victims with				
County	Unconfirmed Allegations	Alleged Victims with Ruled Out Allegations*	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Children Removed from Home
COLORADO	104	86	143	22	10
COMAL	487	354	571	118	25
COMANCHE	84	68	90	21	1
CONCHO	19	8	17	9	1
COOKE	290	164	366	30	15
CORYELL	683	591	818	66	21
COTTLE	7	3	11	0	0
CRANE	16	14	15	2	0
CROCKETT	12	7	13	8	0
CROSBY	47	37	52	27	8
CULBERSON	18	17	25	6	0
DALLAM	118	101	150	14	5
DALLAS	11,908	5,543	13,726	2,984	1,544
DAWSON	113	93	115	21	0
DEAF SMITH	190	138	243	18	42
DELTA	47	37	53	5	5
DENTON	1,768	1,120	2,063	221	4
DE WITT	106	52	122	42	2
DICKENS	21	20	28	9	2
DIMMIT	84	73	122	48	0
DONLEY	17	16	27	7	0
DUVAL	151	140	167	23	1
EASTLAND	170	157	185	28	2
ECTOR	1,242	861	1,242	336	58
EDWARDS	12	8	14	0	0
ELLIS	635	528	699	67	27
EL PASO	4,596	3,554	5,003	1,257	106
ERATH	289	233	303	25	12
FALLS	158	141	213	27	5
FANNIN	250	116	285	27	10
FAYETTE	133	100	151	19	7
FISHER	10	10	17	11	1
FLOYD	73	52	82	8	1
FOARD	21	13	24	2	0
FORT BEND	1,305	975	1,464	198	65
FRANKLIN	76	59	75	17	1
FREESTONE	122	86	150	37	7
FRIO	71	38	76	37	6
GAINES	99	68	90	42	8
GALVESTON	2,383	1,634	2,708	318	114
GARZA	40	32	50	9	4
GILLESPIE	68	51	76	21	0
GLASSCOCK	2	0	2	0	0
GOLIAD	33	28	35	5	0

	Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations				
	Alleged Victims with				
County	Unconfirmed Allegations	Alleged Victims with Ruled Out Allegations*	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Children Removed from Home
GONZALES	217	162	257	32	7
GRAY	207	137	220	41	10
GRAYSON	898	382	1,043	141	43
GREGG	1,232	873	1,359	197	42
GRIMES	195	128	225	19	5
GUADALUPE	849	664	912	104	21
HALE	331	269	396	71	25
HALL	18	16	19	1	0
HAMILTON	86	71	108	22	5
HANSFORD	19	17	27	3	1
HARDEMAN	42	31	47	7	0
HARDIN	292	237	366	36	7
HARRIS	18,839	11,408	22,146	2,815	1,095
HARRISON	553	433	592	99	12
HARTLEY	16	13	20	4	0
HASKELL	70	46	73	14	5
HAYS	456	266	568	129	43
HEMPHILL	27	15	26	5	0
HENDERSON	959	741	1,097	105	23
HIDALGO	3,843	3,140	3,671	1,000	51
HILL	302	274	374	23	6
HOCKLEY	219	158	284	54	20
HOOD	462	395	521	35	14
HOPKINS	323	230	373	58	12
HOUSTON	173	129	203	16	0
HOWARD	325	277	338	66	6
HUDSPETH	11	11	13	0	0
HUNT	767	587	832	117	23
HUTCHINSON	204	113	231	23	11
IRION	12	9	14	6	4
JACK	47	41	60	3	0
JACKSON	139	110	169	19	0
JASPER	246	212	273	12	8
JEFF DAVIS	4	4	4	0	0
JEFFERSON	2,101	1,519	2,427	362	80
JIM HOGG	66	60	69	11	0
JIM WELLS	533	461	548	104	2
JOHNSON	1,032	754	1,196	142	51
JONES	163	113	180	37	3
KARNES	57	31	81	30	4
KAUFMAN	707	510	756	115	10
KENDALL	78	63	86	17	1
KENEDY	4	4	4	0	0
KENT	2	2	2	0	0

NEWTON

Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations Alleged Victims with Unconfirmed Alleged Victims Not Alleged Victims Alleged Victims with **Children Removed** County Ruled Out Allegations* **Provided Services** Provided Services** Allegations from Home KERR **KIMBLE** KING **KINNEY KLEBERG** KNOX LAMAR LAMB LAMPASAS LA SALLE LAVACA LEE LEON LIBERTY LIMESTONE LIPSCOMB LIVE OAK LLANO LOVING 2,228 LUBBOCK 1,743 2,510 LYNN MADISON MARION MARTIN MASON MATAGORDA MAVERICK MCCULLOCH **MCLENNAN** 2,543 2,282 2,987 **MCMULLEN MEDINA MENARD** MIDLAND MILAM MILLS MITCHELL MONTAGUE MONTGOMERY 2,171 1,555 2,353 MOORE MORRIS MOTLEY NACOGDOCHES NAVARRO

Completed CPS Abuse/Neglect Investigations (Table 11)

	Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations					
	Alleged Victims with					
County	Unconfirmed Allegations	Alleged Victims with Ruled Out Allegations*	Alleged Victims Not Provided Services	Alleged Victims Provided Services**	Children Removed from Home	
NOLAN	127	92	122	55	6	
NUECES	4,467	3,344	4,841	974	253	
OCHILTREE	65	31	82	5	0	
OLDHAM	14	7	20	0	0	
ORANGE	850	686	1,059	157	29	
PALO PINTO	355	238	402	39	14	
PANOLA	187	153	182	31	3	
PARKER	894	654	1,012	107	41	
PARMER	38	25	47	6	0	
PECOS	91	73	79	51	11	
POLK	335	224	400	50	20	
POTTER	1,307	895	1,478	357	141	
PRESIDIO	37	27	48	10	0	
RAINS	85	59	97	9	6	
RANDALL	490	370	552	130	54	
REAGAN	22	22	22	0	0	
REAL	29	20	33	10	0	
RED RIVER	175	92	204	1	0	
REEVES	77	70	59	42	3	
REFUGIO	47	39	46	13	0	
ROBERTS	3	0	5	0	0	
ROBERTSON	177	129	192	26	5	
ROCKWALL	261	229	304	47	18	
RUNNELS	86	70	92	11	1	
RUSK	334	259	404	56	1	
SABINE	95	81	103	3	0	
SAN AUGUSTINE	34	19	45	1	2	
SAN JACINTO	191	148	217	13	1	
SAN PATRICIO	779	576	759	288	21	
SAN SABA	29	22	42	5	4	
SCHLEICHER	26	25	23	7	0	
SCURRY	132	107	107	64	5	
SHACKELFORD	19	17	23	3	0	
SHELBY	167	104	208	14	6	
SHERMAN	8	8	9	1	0	
SMITH	1,826	1,374	2,105	197	53	
SOMERVELL	68	59	87	3	0	
STARR	245	186	246	58	10	
STEPHENS	81	73	94	3	1	
STERLING	9	5	9	1	0	
STONEWALL	11	7	7	6	0	
SUTTON	42	23	31	19	0	
SWISHER	75	47	79	25	2	
TARRANT	11,352	8,054	12,455	1,631	334	

Compi	Completed Child Abuse/Neglect Investigations								
	Alleged Victims with	completed chin	a mouse/regreet m	resugations					
	Unconfirmed	Alleged Victims with	Alleged Victims Not	Alleged Victims	Children Removed				
County	Allegations	Ruled Out Allegations*	Provided Services	Provided Services**	from Home				
TAYLOR	1,144	991	1,060	323	46				
TERRELL	6	5	5	2	0				
TERRY	114	81	160	22	5				
THROCKMORTON	9	8	10	13	1				
TITUS	305	209	320	85	27				
TOM GREEN	849	645	868	227	45				
TRAVIS	6,994	5,584	7,944	703	382				
TRINITY	128	93	140	17	7				
TYLER	150	113	173	14	5				
UPSHUR	321	260	352	61	8				
UPTON	30	26	30	15	0				
UVALDE	237	185	273	52	5				
VAL VERDE	263	220	291	24	6				
VAN ZANDT	473	308	524	60	7				
VICTORIA	677	547	755	150	6				
WALKER	347	229	389	60	17				
WALLER	170	120	246	24	9				
WARD	81	76	75	30	3				
WASHINGTON	231	148	280	20	1				
WEBB	1,430	1,187	1,368	373	34				
WHARTON	216	185	275	68	12				
WHEELER	34	27	38	4	3				
WICHITA	1,216	870	1,541	295	121				
WILBARGER	101	87	140	17	5				
WILLACY	275	194	275	61	6				
WILLIAMSON	1,469	1,132	1,836	193	57				
WILSON	96	33	140	33	1				
WINKLER	88	83	69	42	5				
WISE	268	159	315	48	14				
WOOD	327	240	401	62	11				
YOAKUM	50	37	61	7	2				
YOUNG	138	104	154	11	8				
ZAPATA	115	94	94	32	0				
ZAVALA	101	82	171	20	4				
OUT-OF-STATE	12	8	19	6	0				
UNKNOWN	0	0	0	0	61				
TOTAL	152,703	108,327	171,438	28,082	7,533				

*Subcategory of Unconfirmed Reports

**Does not include children who received preventive services, as data is not available

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsections (b) (4) (B through F), respectively.

Number of Child Protective Services Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location as of August 2000* County ANDERSON 4 ANDREWS 1 3 ANGELINA ARANSAS 0 ARCHER 0 ARMSTRONG 0 ATASCOSA 1 2 AUSTIN BAILEY 0 0 BANDERA BASTROP 2 BAYLOR 1 BEE 2 BELL 12 BEXAR 53 **BLANCO** 0 BORDEN 0 BOSQUE 0 BOWIE 7 BRAZORIA 10 BRAZOS 6 BREWSTER 1 BRISCOE 0 BROOKS 0 BROWN 1 0 BURLESON BURNET 1 CALDWELL 1 CALHOUN 0 CALLAHAN 0 CAMERON 12 CAMP 0 CARSON 0 CASS 1 CASTRO 0 **CHAMBERS** 0 CHEROKEE 2 CHILDRESS 0 CLAY 0 COCHRAN 0 COKE 0 2 **COLEMAN** 7 COLLIN 0 COLLINGSWORTH

Country	Number of Child Protective Services Workers Responsible for
County COLORADO	Intake or Investigation by Office Location as of August 2000*
COLORADO	1 3
COMAL	0
CONCHO	0
COOKE	2
COOKE	2 2
COTTLE	2 0
CRANE	0
CROCKETT	0
CROSBY	0
CULBERSON	0
DALLAM	0
DALLAM DALLAS	85
DAWSON DEAF SMITH	1
	1
DELTA	0
DENTON	4
DE WITT	1
DICKENS	0
DIMMIT	0
DONLEY	0
DUVAL	0
EASTLAND	2
ECTOR	9
EDWARDS	0
ELLIS	4
EL PASO	29
ERATH	3
FALLS	1
FANNIN	1
FAYETTE	0
FISHER	0
FLOYD	0
FOARD	0
FORT BEND	8
FRANKLIN	0
FREESTONE	0
FRIO	1
GAINES	0
GALVESTON	16
GARZA	0
GILLESPIE	0
GLASSCOCK	0
GOLIAD	0

Number of Child Protective Services Workers Responsible for Intake or Investigation by Office Location as of August 2000* County **GONZALES** 1 1 GRAY 6 GRAYSON GREGG 6 GRIMES 0 **GUADALUPE** 2 2 HALE 0 HALL HAMILTON 1 0 HANSFORD HARDEMAN 0 HARDIN 0 127 HARRIS HARRISON 1 HARTLEY 0 0 HASKELL HAYS 0 HEMPHILL 0 HENDERSON 5 19 HIDALGO HILL 2 HOCKLEY 0 HOOD 3 HOPKINS 1 0 HOUSTON 0 HOWARD HUDSPETH 0 3 HUNT HUTCHINSON 0 IRION 0 JACK 0 **JACKSON** 0 JASPER 1 JEFF DAVIS 0 **JEFFERSON** 18 JIM HOGG 0 JIM WELLS 2 7 **JOHNSON** JONES 0 KARNES 0 **KAUFMAN** 1 **KENDALL** 1 **KENEDY** 0 KENT 0

	Number of Child Protective Services Workers Responsible for
County	Intake or Investigation by Office Location as of August 2000*
KERR	1
KIMBLE	0
KING	0
KINNEY	0
KLEBERG	2
KNOX	1
LAMAR	4
LAMB	0
LAMPASAS	3
LA SALLE	0
LAVACA	0
LEE	2
LEON	0
LIBERTY	2
LIMESTONE	1
LIPSCOMB	0
LIVE OAK	0
LLANO	0
LOVING	0
LUBBOCK	17
LYNN	0
MADISON	0
MARION	1
MARTIN	0
MASON	0
MATAGORDA	5
MAVERICK	2
MCCULLOCH	0
MCLENNAN	11
MCMULLEN	0
MEDINA	3
MENARD	0
MIDLAND	7
MILAM	1
MILLS	0
MITCHELL	0
MONTAGUE	2
MONTGOMERY	11
MOORE	0
MORRIS	1
MOTLEY	0
NACOGDOCHES	2
NAVARRO	3
NEWTON	0
	~

	Number of Child Protective Services Workers Responsible for
County	Intake or Investigation by Office Location as of August 2000*
NOLAN	1
NUECES	26
OCHILTREE	0
OLDHAM	0
ORANGE	5
PALO PINTO	3
PANOLA	2
PARKER	5
PARMER	0
PECOS	0
POLK	0
POTTER	18
PRESIDIO	2
RAINS	0
RANDALL	0
REAGAN	0
REAL	0
RED RIVER	1
REEVES	0
REFUGIO	0
ROBERTS	0
ROBERTSON	3
ROCKWALL	0
RUNNELS	0
RUSK	3
SABINE	1
SAN AUGUSTINE	1
SAN JACINTO	1
SAN PATRICIO	3
SAN SABA	0
SCHLEICHER	0
SCURRY	1
SHACKELFORD	0
SHELBY	1
SHERMAN	0
SMITH	7
SOMERVELL	0
SOMERVELL	0 2
STARK	2
STERLING	0
STONEWALL	0
SUTTON	0
SWISHER	0
TARRANT	66

0	Number of Child Protective Services Workers Responsible for
County	Intake or Investigation by Office Location as of August 2000*
TAYLOR	10
TERRELL	1
TERRY	0
THROCKMORTON	0
TITUS	3
TOM GREEN	7
TRAVIS	27
TRINITY	1
TYLER	0
UPSHUR	0
UPTON	0
UVALDE	1
VAL VERDE	2
VAN ZANDT	2
VICTORIA	0
WALKER	1
WALLER	1
WARD	0
WASHINGTON	0
WEBB	6
WHARTON	0
WHEELER	0
WICHITA	11
WILBARGER	1
WILLACY	1
WILLIAMSON	7
WILSON	0
WINKLER	0
WISE	1
WOOD	1
YOAKUM	0
YOUNG	1
ZAPATA	0
ZAVALA	0
STATEWIDE INTAKE	116
TOTAL	952

*Intake and investigation workers were determined by a workload comprised of at least 80% intakes and/or investigations.

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (8).

Legar	Legal Statuses Granted in FY 2000							
			Legal Sta		d in FY 2000 PMC:		PRS	
	Unique	Possessory		PMC: Not Free For	Free For	Adoption	PRS Responsibility	
County	Children*	CVS	TMC**	Adoption	Adoption	Finalized	Terminated***	
ANDERSON	16	0	3	1	0	5	8	
ANDREWS	7	0	6	0	0	0	3	
ANGELINA	44	0	12	0	13	16	8	
ARANSAS	20	0	9	0	1	2	10	
ARCHER	8	0	5	0	2	0	2	
ARMSTRONG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ATASCOSA	61	0	29	5	13	4	16	
AUSTIN	6	0	1	1	2	2	1	
BAILEY	10	0	8	0	0	0	2	
BANDERA	21	0	16	0	0	4	2	
BASTROP	58	0	38	9	3	2	17	
BAYLOR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	
BEE	29	0	14	7	10	2	2	
BELL	270	0	142	24	25	32	120	
BEXAR	1,975	0	1,064	113	444	309	386	
BLANCO	3	0	2	0	0	1	0	
BORDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BOSQUE	5	0	3	0	0	0	3	
BOWIE	60	0	26	4	7	14	15	
BRAZORIA	164	0	95	10	21	8	52	
BRAZOS	108	2	50	20	16	11	27	
BREWSTER	10	0	6	2	1	0	4	
BRISCOE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
BROOKS	23	0	12	5	3	0	9	
BROWN	34	0	18	0	10	4	15	
BURLESON	20	0	7	1	1	9	3	
BURNET	41	0	30	3	1	0	11	
CALDWELL	62	0	34	3	5	4	18	
CALHOUN	12	0	4	0	0	3	5	
CALLAHAN	14	0	10	0	0	3	8	
CAMERON	228	0	62	24	7	28	134	
CAMP	7	0	6	1	0	0	2	
CARSON	5	0	0	3	3	0	2	
CASS	26	0	7	9	7	2	8	
CASTRO	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	
CHAMBERS	28	0	8	1	9	4	11	
CHEROKEE	18	0	5	4	6	0	5	
CHILDRESS	5	0	4	1	0	0	2	
CLAY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	
COCHRAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	
COKE	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	
COLEMAN	8	0	1	1	0	2	4	
COLLIN	210	1	116	3	37	14	73	
COLLINGSWORTH	H 2	0	2	0	0	0	0	

Degui	Legal Statuses Granted in FY 2000						/
			209.00	PMC: Not	PMC:		PRS
~	Unique	Possessory		Free For	Free For	Adoption	Responsibility
County	Children*	CVS	TMC**	Adoption	Adoption	Finalized	Terminated***
COLORADO	18	0	13	2	0	3	2
COMAL	61	0	36	3	5	11	12
COMANCHE	6	0	4	1	0	1	4
CONCHO	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
COOKE	40	1	23	1	4	3	13
CORYELL	61	0	30	4	9	4	25
COTTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CRANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROCKETT	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
CROSBY	15	0	9	0	4	1	1
CULBERSON	6	0	6	0	0	0	0
DALLAM	15	0	5	0	7	0	3
DALLAS	2,888	581	1,786	46	404	207	1,075
DAWSON	3	0	1	1	0	0	1
DEAF SMITH	30	0	7	1	11	6	12
DELTA	2	0	2	2	0	0	0
DENTON	130	0	68	2	23	22	31
DE WITT	17	0	10	2	3	1	1
DICKENS	7	0	2	2	0	0	4
DIMMIT	6	0	1	0	4	0	1
DONLEY	5	0	1	0	0	0	4
DUVAL	9	0	1	2	2	0	5
EASTLAND	12	0	3	3	0	4	3
ECTOR	146	0	71	10	14	6	63
EDWARDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLIS	69	2	35	1	19	15	14
EL PASO	438	0	184	21	85	98	140
ERATH	39	5	14	1	4	9	13
FALLS	21	0	10	1	0	4	6
FANNIN	21	0	11	0	5	1	6
FAYETTE	10	0	7	0	1	0	2
FISHER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
FLOYD	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
FOARD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT BEND	152	0	76	10	20	37	33
FRANKLIN	4	0	1	0	0	0	4
FREESTONE	24	0	10	0	7	0	9
FRIO	23	0	9	0	8	1	6
GAINES	12	0	8	0	3	0	3
GALVESTON	290	0	134	24	28	31	113
GARZA	22	0	5	3	11	1	6
GILLESPIE	4	0	3	0	0	0	1
GLASSCOCK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLIAD	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

	Legal Statuses Granted in FY 2000						
			0	PMC: Not	PMC:		PRS
County	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	Free For Adoption	Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized	Responsibility Terminated***
GONZALES	18	0	111	S Adoption	0 0	0	7
GRAY	33	0	15	6	4	4	10
GRAYSON	115	0	51	3	13	15	55
GREGG	88	0	46	7	13	5	30
GRIMES	17	4	6	1	3	3 7	1
GUADALUPE	96	0	36	8	15	12	39
HALE	45	0	25	3	0	0	27
HALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	7	0	5	0	0	0	6
HANSFORD	4	0	1	0	0	2	2
HARDEMAN	8	0	4	0	3	0	1
HARDIN	25	0	12	5	4	0	7
HARRIS	3,051	2	1,429	214	445	310	1,043
HARRISON	39	0	17	2	4	3	14
HARTLEY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
HASKELL	10	0	5	2	0	1	3
HAYS	133	0	67	18	29	10	30
HEMPHILL	3	0	0	1	0	0	2
HENDERSON	63	0	31	11	6	5	17
HIDALGO	193	0	83	17	12	15	104
HILL	16	0	7	1	2	0	7
HOCKLEY	39	0	28	2	5	0	20
HOOD	35	0	19	2	6	3	11
HOPKINS	27	0	18	3	5	2	4
HOUSTON	14	0	1	3	6	2	5
HOWARD	17	0	12	3	1	1	5
HUDSPETH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNT	60	0	37	0	5	8	17
HUTCHINSON	30	0	15	2	3	0	20
IRION	4	0	4	0	0	0	0
JACK	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
JACKSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JASPER	15	0	8	0	0	3	7
JEFF DAVIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JEFFERSON	289	0	117	20	57	60	77
JIM HOGG	5	0	3	0	4	0	1
JIM WELLS	24	0	9	1	9	5	0
JOHNSON	126	0	81	1	14	15	25
JONES	7	0	3	0	1	0	4
KARNES	12	0	9	0	0	0	3
KAUFMAN	38	0	20	3	6	5	11
KENDALL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
KENEDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	PRS Responsibility Terminated*** 9 6 0 1 20 0 12 6 1
CountyChildren*CVSTMC**AdoptionAdoptionFinalizedKERR27110405KIMBLE1407003KING000000KINNEY200100KLEBERG560176138KNOX303000LAMAR360155104LAMB1909043	Terminated*** 9 6 0 1 20 0 12 6 1
KERR27110405KIMBLE1407003KING000000KINNEY200100KLEBERG560176138KNOX303000LAMAR360155104LAMB1909043	9 6 0 1 20 0 12 6 1
KIMBLE1407003KING0000000KINNEY200100KLEBERG560176138KNOX303000LAMAR360155104LAMB1909043	6 0 1 20 0 12 6 1
KING000000KINNEY200100KLEBERG560176138KNOX303000LAMAR360155104LAMB1909043	0 1 20 0 12 6 1
KINNEY200100KLEBERG560176138KNOX303000LAMAR360155104LAMB1909043	1 20 0 12 6 1
KLEBERG560176138KNOX303000LAMAR360155104LAMB1909043	20 0 12 6 1
KNOX303000LAMAR360155104LAMB1909043	0 12 6 1
LAMAR360155104LAMB1909043	12 6 1
LAMB 19 0 9 0 4 3	6 1
	1
LAMPASAS 28 0 11 4 10 3	
	0
LA SALLE 4 0 4 0 0 0	0
LAVACA 8 0 3 1 3 1	1
LEE 15 0 7 0 5 0	3
LEON 9 0 1 0 0 5	4
LIBERTY 109 0 66 15 10 6	22
LIMESTONE 36 0 23 1 8 0	8
LIPSCOMB 1 0 0 0 1 0	0
LIVE OAK 7 0 4 0 0 3	1
LLANO 14 0 9 2 0 2	1
LOVING 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
LUBBOCK 257 0 88 49 44 39	67
LYNN 20 0 9 4 6 1	2
MADISON 10 0 4 0 3 0	3
MARION 4 0 3 1 0 0	2
MARTIN 1 0 1 1 0 0	0
MASON 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
MATAGORDA 80 0 33 3 14 12	21
MAVERICK 13 0 9 0 3 0	1
MCCULLOCH 12 0 4 1 0 0	7
MCLENNAN 245 1 126 26 46 29	39
MCMULLEN 1 0 1 0 0 0	0
MEDINA 35 0 19 5 2 2	8
MENARD 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
MIDLAND 65 1 46 4 6 3	19
MILAM 21 0 14 4 2	1
MILLS 3 0 3 0 0 0	0
MITCHELL 2 0 0 0 0 1	1
MONTAGUE 21 0 11 4 6 2	1
MONTGOMERY 183 0 123 8 7 6	57
MOORE 19 0 12 0 4 5	5
MORRIS 6 0 5 0 1 0	1
MOTLEY 0 0 0 0 0 0	0
NACOGDOCHES 48 0 29 0 4 8	20
NAVARRO 105 1 43 5 23 17	33
NEWTON 15 0 13 0 0 4	1

8	Legal Statuses Granted in FY 2000						
				PMC: Not	PMC:		PRS
County	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	Free For Adoption	Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized	Responsibility Terminated***
NOLAN	11	0	8	1	0	0	6
NUECES	560	0	305	51	49	26	206
OCHILTREE	7	0	3	0	1	0	4
OLDHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORANGE	99	0	48	3	11	12	26
PALO PINTO	40	0	16	4	9	9	10
PANOLA	6	0	3	0	0	1	2
PARKER	84	0	61	4	4	4	28
PARMER	4	0	3	0	0	0	4
PECOS	16	0	14	1	0	0	12
POLK	38	0	25	1	4	4	10
POTTER	278	0	176	21	31	25	73
PRESIDIO	5	0	0	1	0	0	4
RAINS	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
RANDALL	104	0	61	12	13	16	28
REAGAN	2	0	0	0	0	1	1
REAL	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
RED RIVER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEVES	7	0	3	0	0	1	3
REFUGIO	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
ROBERTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROBERTSON	25	0	8	1	6	4	6
ROCKWALL	48	0	24	3	0	5	23
RUNNELS	12	0	1	3	6	2	1
RUSK	14	0	9	0	0	2	3
SABINE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
SAN AUGUSTINE	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
SAN JACINTO	12	0	5	1	0	2	5
SAN PATRICIO	51	0	23	3	12	7	14
SAN SABA	14	0	5	0	5	2	4
SCHLEICHER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SCURRY	14	0	12	1	0	0	3
SHACKELFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHELBY	21	0	6	0	1	14	3
SHERMAN SMITH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	133	1	72	11	9	10	49
SOMERVELL	2 23	0	0	0	0	1	1
STARR STEPHENS	23 1	0 0	10	7 0	1 0	3 0	8 0
STERLING	1 0	0	1 0	0 0	0	0	0
STERLING	0			0	0	0	
SUTTON	0 4	0 0	0 0	0	$0 \\ 2$	0	0 2
SWISHER	4 3	0	2	0	2 0	0	
TARRANT	э 909	0 39	2 450	0 53	0 137	103	1 295
IAKKANI	909	39	430	33	13/	105	293

	Legal Statuses Granted in FY 2000						
County	Unique Children*	Possessory CVS	TMC**	PMC: Not Free For Adoption	PMC: Free For Adoption	Adoption Finalized	PRS Responsibility Terminated***
TAYLOR	84	2	57	8	9	9	15
TERRELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TERRY	34	0	10	1	12	6	9
THROCKMORTON	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
TITUS	41	0	29	1	2	2	21
TOM GREEN	128	0	76	5	18	16	29
TRAVIS	897	0	509	88	107	87	320
TRINITY	12	0	8	0	0	0	8
TYLER	11	0	5	1	4	0	4
UPSHUR	22	0	12	0	0	0	11
UPTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UVALDE	18	0	12	1	0	0	6
VAL VERDE	21	0	12	6	3	0	3
VAN ZANDT	26	0	14	8	1	1	7
VICTORIA	38	0	14	5	3	5	12
WALKER	36	0	22	7	0	1	12
WALLER	24	0	14	3	3	0	6
WARD	8	0	3	0	2	3	2
WASHINGTON	13	0	7	0	0	1	6
WEBB	120	0	57	20	18	1	37
WHARTON	26	0	19	0	4	1	8
WHEELER	3	0	3	0	0	0	2
WICHITA	257	0	152	9	29	35	84
WILBARGER	30	0	5	7	11	2	8
WILLACY	17	0	12	1	1	1	3
WILLIAMSON	167	0	76	12	18	8	65
WILSON	21	0	8	3	7	1	2
WINKLER	20	0	11	2	8	0	3
WISE	25	0	25	0	1	1	5
WOOD	27	0	12	7	4	3	1
YOAKUM	17	0	10	0	3	2	4
YOUNG	16	2	8	1	2	1	6
ZAPATA	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
ZAVALA	12	0	5	0	5	1	1
TOTAL	19,242	646	10,039	1,279	2,816	2,063	6,156

* Counts unique children in county of last legal status event recorded during fiscal year

** Includes Care, Custody and Control

*** Includes Conservatorship Not Obtained

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (12).

	Child Protective Services	
County	Child Abuse/Nelgect Related Fatalities	
ANDERSON	1	
BASTROP	1	
BEE	1	
BELL	1*	
BEXAR	7*	
BOWIE	1	
BRAZORIA	2	
BRAZOS	2	
BROWN	1	
CALDWELL	1	
CAMERON	1	
CHEROKEE	1	
COLLIN	1	
COMANCHE	1	
DALLAS	15*	
DENTON	4	
DICKENS	1	
EASTLAND	1	
EL PASO	10	
ELLIS	1	
FORT BEND	2	
GALVESTON	1	
HARRIS	29*	
HIDALGO	9	
HOCKLEY	1	
HOUSTON	3	
JACKSON	1	
JASPER	1	
JEFFERSON	5	
JOHNSON	1	
LAVACA	1	
LIBERTY	1	
LIMESTONE	1	
LUBBOCK	2	
MCLENNAN	1	
MEDINA MIDLAND	1	
MIDLAND	2	
MILLS	1*	
MONTGOMERY	3	
ORANGE	2	
PARKER	1	
POTTER	2*	
SHELBY	1	
STARR	1	

Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities (Table 14)

	Child Protective Services		
County	Child Abuse/Nelgect Related Fatalities		
TARRANT	12		
TAYLOR	3		
TRAVIS	8		
VAN ZANDT	1		
WICHITA	1		
WILLIAMSON	1		
WISE	1		
WOOD	1		
YOAKUM	1		
TOTAL	156		

Child Abuse/Neglect Related Fatalities (Table 14)

*Count includes one child in foster care at time of death

Note: Child fatalities in foster care may be the result of injuries inflicted prior to the child's entry into foster care and are not necessarily a reflection on the current caretaker.

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsections (b) (6) and (7).

	Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family Based Safety Services in FY 1995		
County	Total Children Served in FY 1995	Subsequently Confirmed Victims FY 1995 - 2000	
ANDERSON	47	5	
ANDREWS	65	12	
ANGELINA	137	20	
ARANSAS	76	7	
ARCHER	17	4	
ARMSTRONG	3	0	
ATASCOSA	144	18	
AUSTIN	63	4	
BAILEY	21	1	
BANDERA	39	11	
BASTROP	103	19	
BAYLOR	10	2	
BEE	125	10	
BELL	530	51	
BEXAR	3165	467	
BLANCO	5	0	
BORDEN	0	0	
BOSQUE	20	2	
BOWIE	326	28	
BRAZORIA	582	101	
BRAZOS	189	36	
BREWSTER	42	2	
BRISCOE	0	0	
BROOKS	31	13	
BROWN	117	25	
BURLESON	14	3	
BURNET	37	3	
CALDWELL	50	4	
CALHOUN	66	10	
CALLAHAN	2	0	
CAMERON	774	136	
CAMP	17	0	
CARSON	16	2	
CASS	71	13	
CASTRO	6	0	
CHAMBERS	43	3	
CHEROKEE	72	9	
CHILDRESS	22	7	
CLAY	4	1	
COCHRAN	10	4	
COKE	8	2	
COLEMAN	64	16	
COLLIN	337	55	
COLLINGSWORTH	10	0	

	Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family Based Safety Services in FY 1995		
County	Total Children Served in FY 1995	Subsequently Confirmed Victims FY 1995 - 2000	
COLORADO	49	5	
COMAL	174	29	
COMANCHE	35	3	
CONCHO	14	2	
COOKE	62	7	
CORYELL	171	18	
COTTLE	0	0	
CRANE	12	0	
CROCKETT	13	0	
CROSBY	26	0	
CULBERSON	10	4	
DALLAM	27	3	
DALLAS	4294	526	
DAWSON	40	2	
DEAF SMITH	44	2	
DELTA	17	3	
DENTON	301	29	
DE WITT	64	10	
DICKENS	11	1	
DIMMIT	40	4	
DONLEY	8	0	
DUVAL	53	4	
EASTLAND	53	11	
ECTOR	387	50	
EDWARDS	2	0	
ELLIS	94	6	
EL PASO	1980	175	
ERATH	60	9	
FALLS	35	5	
FANNIN	38	1	
FAYETTE	19	3	
FISHER	10	0	
FLOYD	11	1	
FOARD	0	0	
FORT BEND	569	42	
FRANKLIN	21	1	
FREESTONE	35	1	
FRIO	17	1	
GAINES	34	0	
GALVESTON	740	109	
GARZA	12	2	
GILLESPIE	14	0	
GLASSCOCK	0	0	
GOLIAD	13	0	

	Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family Based Safety Services in FY 1995		
County	Total Children Served in FY 1995	Subsequently Confirmed Victims FY 1995 - 2000	
GONZALES	112	15	
GRAY	29	6	
GRAYSON	120	22	
GREGG	409	55	
GRIMES	27	1	
GUADALUPE	210	45	
HALE	61	4	
HALL	3	0	
HAMILTON	37	8	
HANSFORD	4	0	
HARDEMAN	20	7	
HARDIN	146	12	
HARRIS	6318	639	
HARRISON	80	9	
HARTLEY	2 0	2 0	
HASKELL HAYS	0 192	9	
HEMPHILL	0	9	
HENDERSON	85	13	
HIDALGO	1445	118	
HILL	34	6	
HOCKLEY	43	7	
HOOD	81	9	
HOPKINS	50	6	
HOUSTON	54	5	
HOWARD	101	31	
HUDSPETH	5	0	
HUNT	100	15	
HUTCHINSON	85	4	
IRION	3	0	
JACK	2	0	
JACKSON	33	5	
JASPER	93	8	
JEFF DAVIS	6	1	
JEFFERSON	1088	185	
JIM HOGG	4	4	
JIM WELLS	165	21	
JOHNSON	249	33	
JONES	21	0	
KARNES	56	5	
KAUFMAN	155	15	
KENDALL	28	3	
KENEDY	0	0	
KENT	0	0	

	Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family Based Safety Services in FY 1995	
County	Total Children Served in FY 1995	Subsequently Confirmed Victims FY 1995 - 2000
KERR	153	20
KIMBLE	12	2
KING	0	0
KINNEY	6	0
KLEBERG	97	13
KNOX	17	0
LAMAR	217	40
LAMB	35	6
LAMPASAS	39	6
LA SALLE	4	0
LAVACA	91	14
LEE	28	4
LEON	14	0
LIBERTY	178	23
LIMESTONE	31	4
LIPSCOMB	2	0
LIVE OAK	21	2
LLANO	7 0	0
LOVING LUBBOCK	0 1021	0 138
LUBBOCK	16	138
MADISON	14	3
MARION	18	2
MARTIN	13	3
MASON	14	0
MATAGORDA	159	27
MAVERICK	92	22
MCCULLOCH	30	0
MCLENNAN	395	62
MCMULLEN	0	0
MEDINA	50	9
MENARD	9	0
MIDLAND	200	29
MILAM	81	7
MILLS	13	1
MITCHELL	4	0
MONTAGUE	34	14
MONTGOMERY	345	51
MOORE	42	8
MORRIS	19	1
MOTLEY	0	0
NACOGDOCHES	70	8
NAVARRO	116	16
NEWTON	16	2

	Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family Based Safety Services in FY 1995		
County	Total Children Served in FY 1995	Subsequently Confirmed Victims FY 1995 - 2000	
NOLAN	57	2	
NUECES	1409	230	
OCHILTREE	17	1	
OLDHAM	3	0	
ORANGE	282	43	
PALO PINTO	43	8	
PANOLA	68	5	
PARKER	133	18	
PARMER	7	0	
PECOS	26	1	
POLK	50	6	
POTTER	640	101	
PRESIDIO	11	0	
RAINS	15	1	
RANDALL	179	19	
REAGAN	4	3	
REAL	6	1	
RED RIVER	27	1	
REEVES	46	8	
REFUGIO	12	0	
ROBERTS	0	0	
ROBERTSON	33	3	
ROCKWALL	90	20	
RUNNELS	19	0	
RUSK	116	18	
SABINE	25	1	
SAN AUGUSTINE	4	1	
SAN JACINTO	25	7	
SAN PATRICIO	273	18	
SAN SABA	4	0	
SCHLEICHER	6	1	
SCURRY	53	8	
SHACKELFORD SHELBY	<u> </u>	4 13	
SHERMAN	4	0	
SMITH	407	85	
SOMERVELL	18	1	
STARR	78	12	
STEPHENS	6	0	
STERLING	6	0	
STONEWALL	0	0	
SUTTON	3	0	
SWISHER	14	1	
TARRANT	2315	405	

	Five Year Outcome for Children Returned Home from Substitute Care or Served in Family Based Safety Services in FY 1995	
County	Total Children Served in FY 1995	Subsequently Confirmed Victims FY 1995 - 2000
TAYLOR	310	45
TERRELL	3	0
TERRY	43	5
THROCKMORTON	5	0
TITUS	67	18
TOM GREEN	324	48
TRAVIS	1635	231
TRINITY	23	2
TYLER	41	6
UPSHUR	98	4
UPTON	10	0
UVALDE	49	11
VAL VERDE	39	8
VAN ZANDT	60	13
VICTORIA	272	36
WALKER	44	6
WALLER	77	17
WARD	27	3
WASHINGTON	58	11
WEBB	513	45
WHARTON	169	26
WHEELER	5	0
WICHITA	199	48
WILBARGER	46	6
WILLACY	95	11
WILLIAMSON	349	23
WILSON	90	8
WINKLER	48	8
WISE	70	15
WOOD	50	4
YOAKUM	15	0
YOUNG	19	3
ZAPATA	37	4
ZAVALA	29	2
UNKNOWN	66	10
TOTAL	44,155	5,777

This table addresses Texas Family Code §261.004, Subsection (b) (11).